

The Record Society of Lancashire and Cheshire

Volume 52: start



THE RECORD SOCIETY

FOR THE

Publication of Original Documents

RELATING TO

LANCASHIRE AND CHESHIRE.

---

VOLUME LII.

---

1906.

COUNCIL FOR 1905-6 :

SIR GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bart., F.S.A., Kirklees Park, Brighouse,  
*President.*

G. E. COKAYNE, M.A., F.S.A., Clarenceux King of Arms, Heralds'  
College, London, E.C., *Vice-President.*

Lieut.-Col. HENRY FISHWICK, F.S.A., The Heights, Rochdale,  
*Vice-President.*

JOHN PAUL RYLANDS, F.S.A., 2, Charlesville, Birkenhead, *Vice-*  
*President.*

HENRY BRIERLEY, Mab's Cross, Wigan.

THOMAS H. DAVIES-COLLEY, M.A., Newbold, near Chester.

WILLIAM FARRER, Hall Garth, Carnforth.

Colonel PARKER, Browsholme, Clitheroe.

R. D. RADCLIFFE, M.A., F.S.A., Old Swan, Liverpool.

The Rev. Canon STANNING, M.A., The Vicarage, Leigh, Lanca-  
shire.

CHARLES W. SUTTON, M.A., Free Reference Library, Manchester.

WM. ASHETON TONGE, Stanecllyffe, Disley.

---

HONORARY TREASURER :

JOHN PAUL RYLANDS, F.S.A., 2, Charlesville, Birkenhead.

---

HONORARY SECRETARY :

WM. FERGUSSON IRVINE, F.S.A., 56, Park Road South, Birkenhead.

# Miscellanies

RELATING TO

## Lancashire and Cheshire.

---

---

VOLUME THE FIFTH.

CONTAINING

1. AN INDEX OF INFRA WILLS, NOW PRESERVED IN THE PROBATE REGISTRY, CHESTER, 1590-1665.
  2. AN INDEX OF WILLS, ETC., NOW PRESERVED AT THE DIOCESAN REGISTRY, CHESTER, 1701-1800.
  3. HEARTH TAX RETURNS FOR THE CITY OF CHESTER, 1664-5.
- 
- 

PRINTED FOR

THE RECORD SOCIETY.

1906.



## GENERAL PREFACE.

---

This Volume contains two Calendars of Wills relating to the Counties of Lancaster and Chester and a complete Hearth Tax for the City of Chester.

These two Calendars, it is believed, complete the series of Indexes relating to Wills, Inventories and Administrations of the goods of persons in the two Counties prior to 1800, the records of which still exist. It is now nearly thirty years since the printing of this series was begun, and it is with some satisfaction that the Council regard its completion.

The Council desire to place on record their indebtedness to a member, Mr. F. C. Beazley, for generously presenting a transcript of the Hearth Tax for the City of Chester for 1664-5 to the Society. Mr. Beazley also has edited this portion of the Volume.



An Index  
TO THE  
Wills and Inventories

NOW PRESERVED IN

The Probate Registry  
AT  
CHESTER,

COMMONLY CALLED

Infra Wills,

BEING THOSE IN WHICH THE PERSONALTY WAS  
UNDER £40,

BETWEEN THE YEARS

1590 AND 1665.

---

---

EDITED BY

WM. FERGUSSON IRVINE, F.S.A.

---

---

PRINTED FOR

THE RECORD SOCIETY.

1906.





## PREFACE.

---

When Volume XLV of this Society's Transactions was issued, bringing the Indexes to the Wills proved at the Probate Registry at Chester down to the year 1800 it was believed that the work was complete so far as the regulations of the Probate Division of His Majesty's High Court permitted. Since then, however, the officials at Chester have discovered a number of bundles of Wills and Inventories which appear to have escaped the compilers of the earlier Indexes.

On being examined these proved to be a portion of the missing Infra Wills for the period prior to 1665. That they are only a portion of these is shown by the fact that for certain years, *e.g.*, 1604, 1610, 1637, there are a very large number of Wills, while for other years no Wills occur at all. The Wills also appear to be only a portion of those proved in the Rural Deans' Court even in these years, certain Deaneries being largely in evidence, while others are entirely absent. We are fortunate indeed in having these 2,000 additional Wills, but regrets naturally arise when it is realized that they probably are only a small portion of the Infra Wills for this period which once existed.

As soon as they were discovered Mr. Henry A. Jenner, the District Registrar, interested himself in the matter and personally assumed the responsibility of having a complete Index prepared. Members of this Society and all interested in the study of local history in Lancashire and Cheshire owe Mr. Jenner a debt of gratitude for his efforts in this direction. The Index was compiled by Mr. William Wray, and Mr. Frederick Wallworth, at this time Record Keeper for the District Registry. It is a model of careful and exact work, and it should be recorded that, in addition to Indexing the Wills, each document has been placed in a fresh wrapper in such a manner as to protect it from damage and assist in preserving it for many years to come.

In conclusion, the Editor wishes to express his indebtedness to Mr. Jenner for the facilities he has afforded at all times, and to Messrs. Wray and Wallworth for their ready help and unfailing courtesy.

---

# Index of *Infra Wills*,

NOW PRESERVED IN THE PROBATE REGISTRY,  
CHESTER,

1590—1665.

---

Abbott, Robert, of Shawe Flixton	...	Will 1619
Ackers, George, of Huyton	...	Inv. 1609
„ George, of Huyton	...	Inv. 1609
Adams ( <i>alias</i> Johnson), Richard, of Rainow		Inv. 1610
Adshead, John, of Adlington	...	Will 1604
„ Robert, of Porkington	...	Inv. 1616
Adshed, Isabell, of Adlinton, widow	...	Will 1610
„ Robt., of Porkington	...	Inv. 1610
„ William, of Adlinton	...	Will 1600
Ainsworth, Edmund, of Rawtenstall	...	Inv. 1619
„ Wm., of Padiham	...	Inv. 1616
Alcock, John, of Wybunbury	...	Inv. 1604
„ Katherine, of Wilmslow, widow	...	Inv. 1621
Alexander, Elizabeth, of Castle Northwich		Will 1616
„ John, of Castle Northwich	...	Inv. 1616
Allanson, John, of Much Wolton, Childwall		Inv. 1609
Allens, Edmund, of Radcliffe	...	Inv. 1610
„ Thomas, of Radcliffe	...	Will 1608
Allott, John, of Aston	...	Inv. 1616
Alred, Ann, of Pendleton, Eccles, widow	...	Will 1637
„ Margaret, of Atherton	...	Will 1604
„ William, of Atherton	...	Will 1604
Anderton, Anne, of Knowsley, Lancashire, widow	.. ...	Will 1628
Andrew, Elizabeth, of Bakewell, Macclesfield, spinster	... ...	Inv. 1610
„ John, of Over	... ...	Inv. 1613
„ Raphe, of Dukinfield	... ...	Will 1604
„ Thos., of Eccles	... ...	Inv. 1619
„ Wm., of Marple	... ...	Inv. 1602

Andrewe, Wm., of Ashton-under-Lyne	...	Admon. 1610
Andrewes, Jane, of Chester, widow	...	Inv. 1641
Annon, Elizabeth, of Thurstaston, widow	...	Admon. 1616
Ansdell, Katherine, of Walton	...	Will 1602
„ Robert, of Formby, Walton	...	Will 1604
Antrobus, Anne, of Over Knutsford, widow	...	Inv. 1616
„ Thos., of Over Tabley	...	Will 1627
Aphugh, Edward, of Nantwich	...	Inv. 1604
Arnett, Richard, of Wincle	...	Inv. 1602
Arstall, John, of Styal	...	Inv. 1602
Ashen, Elizabeth, of Aldford, widow	...	Will 1612
Ashton, Alexander, of Abraham	...	Will 1613
„ Jane, of Ridgehill, Ashton-under-Lyne, spinster	... ..	Will 1627
Ashton, Margaret, of Wigan, widow	...	Will 1608
Asinall, Richard, of Reddish, Manchester	...	Inv. 1630
Asmall, Francis, of Kearsley	..	Will 1628
Asmore, Thos., of Chester	..	Inv. 1613
Aspinall, Elizabeth, of Bickersteth	...	Admon. 1627
„ Wm., of Stockton	..	Inv. 1616
Aspinwall, Jane, of Melling, Lancashire, widow	... ..	Will 1628
Assheton, John, of Ashton	...	Will 1604
Astall, Edward, of The Hough	...	Will 1604
„ Margery, of Wilmslow, widow	...	Inv. 1613
Astley ( <i>alias</i> Chisnall), Jane, of Whittle in le Woods	... ..	Inv. 1637
„ John, of Tyldesley, Lancashire	...	Will 1628
„ Richard, of Little Bolton	..	Will 1619
Atherton, Ellen, of Kirkby, spinster	...	Will 1609
„ Thos., of Ashton in Makerfield, Winwick	...	Will 1630
„ William, of Ryvington	...	Will 1602
Atkinson ( <i>alias</i> Sharples), Margerie, of Heaton, Deane, widow	... ..	Will 1630
Aukynson ( <i>alias</i> Sharples), Arthur, of Over Hulton	... ..	Will 1600
Awen, Evan, of Hulme, Eccles	...	Will 1600
Axon, Thomas, of Aldford	...	Will 1612

Aynsdell, John, of Formby ...	...	Will 1628
Babington, Dorothy, of Kingsley ...	...	Will 1627
Baguley, Catherine, of Wilmslow ...	...	Will 1602
„ John, of Mobberley ...	...	Inv. 1616
„ John, of Wilmslow ...	...	Inv. 1604
„ Margery, of Nether Knutsford, widow		Will 1616
Bailey, Elizabeth, of Baguley, spinster ...	...	Will 1609
Baitson, Rauffe, of Leyland, Lancashire ...	...	Will 1637
Baker, Margery, of Horton, widow ...	...	Will 1612
„ Thos., of Shocklach ...	...	Will 1612
Baldwen, John, of Burnley ...	...	Will 1600
Baley, John, of Great Mearley ...	...	Inv. 1609
Ball, John, of North Meols ...	...	Admon. 1604
„ John, of North Meols, Lancashire ...	...	Will 1637
Balle, Robt., of Skelmersdale, Ormskirk ...	...	Will 1613
Bamforth, Henry, of Rochdale ...	...	Inv. 1627
Banaster, Ellen, of Walton-in-le-Dale, widow		Admon. 1619
Bancroft, Alexander, of Etchells ...	...	Inv. 1621
„ James, of Lowhouse, Colne ...	...	Will 1616
Bancrofte, Robert, of Marple ...	...	Inv. 1610
„ Wm., of Cheadle ...	...	Will 1600
Banester, Robert, of Earlstown ...	...	Will 1602
Banister, Roger, of Nantwich ...	...	Inv 1604
Banner, William, of Bold Prescot ...	...	Will 1604
Bannion, Ellen, of Thornton upon the Moors, spinster ...	...	Will 1630
Barber, Edward, of Prestbury ...	...	Inv. 1604
„ Robert, of Clitheroe ...	...	Will 1610
Bardsley, Alexander, of Appleton ...	...	Will 1602
„ George, of Ashton under Lyne ...	...	Will 1608
Bareon, James, of Banklane, Bury ...	...	Will 1602
Barker, John, of — ...	...	Admon. 1627
„ John, of West Derby ...	...	Will 1628
„ Margaret, of Wedham, widow ...	...	Will 1628
„ Randle, of Sandiway ...	...	Will 1627
„ Richard, of Aston, Cheshire ...	...	Will 1628
„ Robt., of Barton, near Halsall ...	...	Will 1627
Barlow, Adam, of Ladibarne, Manchester ..		Inv. 1630

Barlow, Edmund, of Wolfenden, Rossendale	Will 1600
„ James, of Deafhulme, Eccles ...	Inv. 1619
„ Reginald, of Pilkington ...	Inv. 1608
Barlowe, Ellen, of Chollerton, Manchester, spinster ... ..	Inv. 1619
„ Isabell, of Rainow, widow ...	Inv. 1610
„ John, of Barton upon Irwell, Eccles ...	Will 1619
„ Robt., of Broadheylane, Oldham .	Inv. 1630
„ Robt., of Didsbury ... ..	Will 1610
„ Roger, of Radcliffe ... ..	Inv. 1610
Barlowe, Thos., of Castleton, Rochdale ...	Inv. 1630
Barnes, Elizabeth, of Alderley, widow ...	Will 1619
„ Isabel, of Prescot ... ..	Will 1609
Barnett, Hugh, of — ... ..	Inv. 1641
Barns, Elizabeth, of Sutton, widow ...	Will 1616
Baron, John, of Eccles ... ..	Inv. 1609
Barrett, Hugh, of Rostherne ... ..	Inv. 1613
„ John, of Wilmslow ... ..	Inv. 1616
„ Robert, of Butley ... ..	Inv. 1610
Barron, Annes, of Bury, widow ...	Will 1602
Barrow, Richard .. ..	Inv. 1604
„ Richard, of Chester ... ..	Admon. 1604
Barton, Grace, of Billing, Lancashire, widow	Will 1628
„ John, of Formby ... ..	Will 1628
„ Richard, of Billinge ... ..	Will 1602
„ Robert, of Mottram Andrew, Prestbury	Will 1610
Baswicke, Alice, of Droylsden, Manchester	Inv. 1627
Bateman, James, of Old Withington ...	Will 1618
Baxter, Jane, of Winstanley, Wigan ...	Will 1627
„ John, of Brinnington ... ..	Will 1613
„ Richard, of Siddington ... ..	Inv. 1610
Bayley, John, of Clitheroe ... ..	1609
Baylie, George, of Marton ... ..	Will 1604
„ Roger, of Sharson ... ..	Inv. 1602
Bebington, Randle, of Tilston Fearnall ...	Admon. 1637
Beckett, Alice, of Tushingam, Malpas, widow ... ..	Will 1621
Beeston, James, of Barthomley ..	Will 1630

Beighton, John, of Wybunbury	..	Inv. 1604
Beisley, Jenet, of Worsley, Eccles	...	Will 1609
Bell, Henry, of Liverpool	... ..	Inv. 1627
Beneson, John, of Stockport	... ..	Inv. 1610
Benet, John, of Chorley, Wilmslow	...	Will 1600
Bennett, Edward	... ..	Inv. 1609
„ Ellen, of Great Neston, widow	...	Will 1604
„ Henry, of Handford	... ..	Inv. 1604
„ Henry, of Over Peover	...	Admon. 1637
„ John, of Handbridge, Chester	...	Admon. 1608
„ Wm., of Little Neston	... ..	Will 1619
Bent, Ellis, of Eccles	... ..	Will 1600
„ Joan, of Hulme, Eccles, widow	...	Will 1619
„ Richard, of Dadwoldshead, Lancashire	...	Will 1600
Bentley, Frances, of Coysley, Marbury, widow	... ..	Will 1630
„ Thos., of Bronington, Flints	...	Admon. 1610
„ Thos., of Bronington Hanmer, Flints.	...	Admon. 1610
Berched, Catherine, of Comberbach, spinster	...	Will 1627
Berrington, Edward, of Warmingham	...	Inv. 1613
„ Richard, of Wrenbury	..	Inv. 1619
Berrye, Richard, of Manchester	...	Will 1641
Beswick, Margaret, of Stayley, spinster	...	Will 1616
Bibby, Ann, of Openshaw, widow	...	Will 1609
Bickerstaff, Henry, of Aughton	...	Inv. 1604
Billington, Richd., of Northwich	...	Will 1641
Birch, —, wife of John Birch, of Astley	...	Inv. 1604
„ Elizabeth, of Levenshulme	...	Inv. 1609
Birchall, Humphrey, of Ashton in Maker- field	... ..	Will 1628
„ John, of Upton, Widnes	...	Inv. 1604
„ John, of Upton, Widnes	...	Will 1604
Birche, Isabel, of Copthurste, widow	...	Will 1613
„ John, Eccles	... ..	Inv. 1610
„ Richard, of Blakeley	... ..	Will 1630
Bird, Alice, of Thurstaston, widow	...	Inv. 1616
Birkenhead, Francis, of Huxley	...	Will 1604
Birtles, Margaret, of Alderley	...	Inv. 1621



Blackamore, Alice, of Wrenbury, widow ...	Will 1604
„ Wm., of Yatehouse ... ..	Admon. 1641
Blacklidge, Janet, of Whittle in le Woods	Inv. 1637
Blackshaw, Alice, of — widow ...	Inv. 1621
„ Jeffrey, of Mobberley ... ..	Inv. 1613
„ Wm., of Mobberley ... ..	Inv. 1616
Blage, James, of Nantwich ... ..	Inv. 1604
Blagg, Ralph, of Macclesfield ...	Inv. 1610
Blaine, Edward, of Wincham ...	Inv. 1616
Blakelowe, Jane, of Bury, widow ...	Will 1630
„ Thomas, of Bury ... ..	Will 1608
Blanchard, Thos., of Thornton Sefton ...	Inv. 1609
Bleakay, Rosemund, of Rughley, spinster ...	Will 1616
Blethin, Maude, of Bickley, Malpas ..	Admon. 1612
Blomeley, Anne, of Collihurste, Manchester, widow ... ..	Will 1619
„ George, of Didsbury ... ..	Inv. 1630
Blower, Ralph, of Cuddington ...	Admon. 1610
Blundell, Henry, of North Meols ...	Will 1628
„ James, of Ormskirk ... ..	Will 1609
Boardman, Peter, of Burton Wood ...	Admon. 1604
Boden, Richard, of Fazakerley ...	Inv. 1613
Bodon, Wm., of Gawsworth ... ..	Will 1610
Bodwin, Richard, of Fazakerley ...	Inv. 1613
Bolton, Alice, of Thingwall, widow ...	Will 1609
„ Edward, of Blackburn ... ..	Inv. 1619
„ Robert, of Hale, Childwall ...	Will 1604
Bony, James, of North Meolse ...	Admon. 1604
Boolinge, Roger, of Charnock, Richard ...	Will 1637
Booth, Francis, of Bury ... ..	Inv. 1610
„ Henry, of Capesthorne ... ..	Inv. 1613
„ John, of Chorley, Lancashire ...	Will 1637
„ John, of Mobberley ... ..	Inv. 1616
„ John, of Tottington, Bury ...	Inv. 1619
„ Katherine, of Redditch, Manchester, widow ... ..	Inv. 1619
„ Mary, of Macclesfield, spinster ...	Inv. 1616
„ Robt., of Haughton ... ..	Inv. 1630

Booth, Susan, of Redditch ... ..	Inv. 1619
Bordman, Ellen, of Orrell-in-Makerfield, Lanc., widow ... ..	Will 1637
„ John, of Macclesfield ... ..	Will 1604
„ Katherine, of Deansgate, Manchester ..	Inv. 1608
„ Margaret, of Eccles, widow ... ..	Will 1610
„ Richard, of Parr, Prescott ..	Will 1602
„ Thomas, of Reddish ... ..	Inv. 1602
Borrowe, John, of Acton ... ..	Inv. 1604
Bosier, Robt. of Frodsham ... ..	Inv. 1627
Bostock, Elizabeth, of Wimboldsley, widow	Inv. 1613
Bostocke, Margaret, of Hartford, widow ...	Will 1610
Boughe, Margaret, of Nantwich, widow ...	Inv. 1619
Bould, Ellen, of Haydock Winwick ... ..	Will 1605
Boulton, Randall, of the Longhill, Cheshire	Will 1619
Bower, Andrew, of Mottram ... ..	Inv. 1610
„ Elizabeth, of Hollingworth, Mottram, widow ... ..	Will 1621
„ Thos., of Upholland, Wigan ... ..	Will 1609
Bowker, Catherine, of Bradford, Manchester	Inv. 1609
„ Cicely, of Bramhall, widow ... ..	Will 1604
„ George, of Bradford, Manchester ... ..	Will 1610
„ Wm., of Hobb Hill, Tilston ... ..	Will 1604
Bowre, Alice, of Hollingworth, Mottram, widow ... ..	Will 1616
Boydell, Margaret, of Little Sankey ... ..	Will 1590
Boyer, Ann, of Prescot ... ..	Will 1609
Boyers, Richard, of Nantwich ... ..	Inv. 1604
„ Robert, of Nantwich ... ..	Inv. 1604
Bradford, William, of Hatherton, Wybun- bury ... ..	1604
Bradley, Ann, of Old Withington, widow ...	Inv. 1610
„ Joane, of Poynton, widow ... ..	Inv. 1602
„ Wm., of Nantwich ... ..	Inv. 1604
Bradshaw, Ann, of Pendleton, widow ... ..	Will 1637
Bradshaw, James, of Ardwick ... ..	Inv. 1609
Bradshaw, John, of Hindley, Wigan ... ..	Will 1602
„ Robt., of Bolton ... ..	Will 1627

Bramall, Thomas, of Nether Peover ...	Will 1610
Bratherton, Alice, of Boughton, widow ...	Will 1613
Brearley, Richard, of Buersell Moore, Rochdale ...	Will 1630
„ Robt., of Milnes, Rochdale ...	Inv. 1630
Bredbury, Humphrey, of Matley ...	Will 1609
„ John, of Cheadle ...	Will 1616
Breerley, Wm., of Halgh ...	Will 1609
„ Wm., of Halgh ...	Will 1609
Breerley, Wm., of Halgh ...	Will 1609
Brennall, Ralph, of Bramall ...	Inv. 1610
Brentnall, Ellen, of Bradwall ...	Inv. 1616
Bridge, John, of Stockport ...	Will 1604
Bridgehouse, Richard, of Manchester ..	Inv. 1610
Brierly, John, of Glodith, Oldham ...	Will 1630
Brighouse Hamlet, of Ormskirk ...	Will 1608
Broadbent, John, of Saddleworth ...	Will 1609
Broadhurst, Katherine, of Rainow, widow ...	Inv. 1621
Brocklehurst, Margaret, of Disley, widow ...	Will 1610
Brodibent, John, of Saddleworth ...	Will 1600
Brodibent, Raphe, of Saddleworth ...	Will 1604
„ Robert, of Saddleworth ...	1604
Brodhurst, John, of Symonley ..	Inv. 1616
„ Thomas, of Lee, Sutton ...	Will 1602
„ Thos., of Sutton ...	Inv. 1616
Broe, Randle, of Malpas ...	Will 1604
Bromall, Ellen, of Hatherton, widow ...	Will 1604
„ Humphrey, of — ...	Admon. 1637
Bromeside, Elizabeth, of Witton, spinster	Inv. 1616
Bromley, Elizabeth, of Ainsworth, Bolton ...	Will 1613
Brooke, Edward, of Alderley ...	Inv. 1621
„ Margaret, of Little Bolton, widow ...	Will 1600
„ Richard, of Turton, Bolton ...	Inv. 1627
Broome, John, of Altrincham ...	Will 1627
„ John, of Altrincham ...	Inv. 1627
Broster, Jane, of Bosley, Prestbury ...	Will 1600
Brotherton, Margaret, of Chadburn, widow	Will 1610
Brown, Richard, of Prescot ...	Will 1604

Browne, Jane ... ..	...	Inv. 1616
„ Jenet, of Whittle, Lancashire, widow ...	...	Will 1637
„ Katherine, of Shocklach ...	...	Admon. 1610
„ Robert, of Cheadle Hulme ...	...	Will 1616
Browne, Thomas, of Midgeley ...	...	Will 1604
„ Wm., of Stannycliffe, Middleton ...	...	Will 1630
Brownhill, Christopher, of Adlington ...	...	Will 1604
Brownlaye, Margaret, of Rivington, spinster	...	Will 1600
Brownlow, Nehemiah, of Tonge ...	...	Inv. 1627
Brownlowe, Arthur, of Tonge ...	...	Will 1619
Bruche, John, of Poolton, Warrington ...	...	Inv. 1604
„ John, of Poolton, Warrington ...	...	Will 1604
Bruckshaw, Elizabeth, of Bradbury, widow	...	Will 1600
Brundreth, Ann, of Sutton, spinster ...	...	Inv. 1604
Bryne, Robert, of Wordleston, Acton ...	...	Will 1609
Buckley, Alice, of Chadderton, Oldham, widow ... ..	...	Inv. 1627
„ James, of Newton in Saddleworth ...	...	Will 1619
„ James, of Warrington ... ..	...	Inv. 1627
„ Joan, of Grasscroft, Saddleworth, widow	...	Will 1619
„ John, of Saddleworth ... ..	...	Will 1610
„ Richard, of Nantwich ... ..	...	Inv. 1604
„ Robert, of Todmorden, Rochdale ...	...	Will 1610
Bullough, Ellen, of Coppull, Lancashire, spinster ... ..	...	Will 1627
Bunbury, Katherine, widow ... ..	...	Inv. 1613
Bunbury, Wm., of Wervin ... ..	...	Admon. 1613
Burdsell, Thos., of Stockport ... ..	...	Inv. 1621
Burge, Frances, of Denmore, Macclesfield, spinster ... ..	...	Inv. 1619
„ John, of Warford ... ..	...	Will 1610
„ John, of Wilmslow ... ..	...	Will 1616
Burgell, Henry, of Reddish ... ..	...	Will 1604
Burges, Richard, of Mobberley ... ..	...	Inv. 1621
Burgess, Anthony, of West Derby, Walton	...	Inv. 1609
„ James, of Newton ... ..	...	Will 1613
„ Richard, of Over Peover ... ..	...	Inv. 1616
Burghe, Jane, of Astbury ... ..	...	Will 1613

Burscoughe, Raphe, of Burton Wood	...	Will 1604
Burtonwood, Elizabeth, of Acton Grange	...	Will 1628
Bury, Andrew, of Gooden, Bury	...	Inv. 1627
Butler, Thos., of Tybroughton, Flints	...	Will 1612
Butterworth, Jenet, of Rochdale	..	Inv. 1609
Bymson ( <i>alias</i> Wilson), Margaret, of Deane		Will 1604
Byrch, John, of Bedford	... ..	Will 1609
Byrche, Edmund, of Moss-Side	...	Will 1600
„ John, of Middleton	... ..	1610
Byrom, James, of Heywood, Bury	...	Inv. 1630
„ Wm., of Winwick	... ..	Inv. 1613
Calley, Catherine, of Kelsall, widow	...	Will 1613
Callond, Joane, of Ashton, Winwick, spinster		Will 1608
Cally, Wm., of Frodsham	... ..	Will 1630
Cartar, Wm., of Alsager, Bartomley	..	Inv. 1619
Carter, Christopher, of Pilkington, Prestwich		Will 1610
„ Katherine, of Christleton	... Admon.	1604
„ Oliver, of Stamford Heath	..	Will 1613
„ Thos., of Faddiley	... ..	Will 1630
„ William, of Manchester	... ..	Inv. 1602
Cartwright, Geoffrey, of Cheadle	...	Inv. 1616
„ Richard, of Warrington	... Admon.	1604
Cartwrighte, William, of Cheadle	...	Will 1600
Cash, John, of Wilmslow	... ..	Will 1604
Cassen, Henry, of Croston	...	Will 1630
Cathrow, Raphe	... ..	Inv. 1609
Caton, James	... ..	Inv. 1604
„ James, of Eccleston, Knowsley	... ..	Will 1604
Cawdrey, Cicely, of Hesketh Bank, widow		Will 1630
Chadicke, John, of Kirkby	... ..	Will 1608
Chaddock, Alice, of Ashton in Makerfield, widow	... ..	Will 1613
Chadwick, Ann, of Spotland, Rochdale, spinster	... ..	Will 1627
„ Catherine, of Staley, widow	...	Will 1609
„ Edmund, of Rochdale	... ..	Inv. 1609
„ Margaret, of Pickmere	... ..	Inv. 1616
Chadwicke, Roger, of Chadwick, Rochdale	...	Will 1610

Challinor, Edward, of Speake	...	Will 1602
Chanlar, John, of Over Alderley	...	Inv. 1610
Chantler, Edward, of Siddington	...	Inv. 1621
Chartley, Jane, of Shocklach, widow	...	Admon. 1600
Chatburne, Alice, of Chatbourne, widow	...	Inv. 1616
„ Robert, of Chatburn	...	Will 1610
„ Robt., of Chatburne	...	Inv. 1610
Chatterton ( <i>alias</i> Marchinton), Alice, of Godley Mottram, spinster	...	Will 1619
Cheaney, Anne, of Poole, Acton	...	Inv. 1619
Cheetam, Adam, of Butterworth, Rochdale	...	Admon. 1600
„ John, of Stockport	...	Will 1621
„ Parnell, of Swinton, Eccles.	...	Will 1600
Cheetham, Ellen, of Bradbury, widow	...	Will 1613
Cherie, Margery, of Mobberley, widow	...	Inv. 1616
Cherry, Thos., of Nether Knutsford	...	Will 1627
Cheshire, Ellen, of Moore, spinster	...	Will 1616
Chesworth, John, of Allostock	...	Admon. 1637
Chetham, Hugh, of Manchester	...	Inv. 1610
Chew, Richard, of Billington	...	Inv. 1616
Chisnall ( <i>alias</i> Astley), Jane, of Whittle in le Woods	...	Inv. 1637
Chitam, Edward	...	Will 1602
Chorlton, Alexander, of Cheadle	...	Inv. 1604
„ Richard, of Sale	...	Will 1627
Christian, Mary, of Chester	...	Admon. 1609
Clapham, Roger, of Burscough	...	Inv. 1627
Clare, Hugh, of Culcheth Winwick	...	Admon. 1602
Clark, Margaret, of Macclesfield, widow	...	Inv. 1616
Clerke, Edward, of Macclesfield, webster	...	Inv. 1610
Clarke, Hugh, of Butley	...	Inv. 1616
„ Miles, of Warrington	...	Will 1627
Clay ( <i>alias</i> Hollingshead), Thos., of Maccles- field	...	Inv. 1610
Clayton, George, of Blackburn	...	Will 1600
„ George, of Little Harwood	...	Will 1621
„ Margaret, of Prestbury, widow	..	Will 1609
„ Nicholas, of the Hole, Hanley	...	Will 1610

Clayton, Nicholas, of Woodhouses	...	Will 1604
„ Thos., of Euxton	... ..	Inv. 1637
Cleacroft, John, of Kelsall	... ..	Admon. 1630
Cleaton, Henry, Reedlesonne	...	Will 1604
Clegg, Anthony, of Butterworth, Rochdale	...	Inv. 1604
„ Ralph, of Healey, Rochdale	...	Will 1619
„ Robert, of Rochdale	... ..	Will 1608
Clegge, Anne, of Fieldhouse, Rochdale, widow	... ..	Will 1610
Clough, Jane, of Chester	.. ..	Admon. 1604
„ Thos., of Thornton	... ..	Admon. 1604
Cloughe, Wm., of Ashton under Lyne	...	Will 1619
Clowes, Edmund, of Nantwich	..	Will 1604
Cocke, Henry, of Ashton under Lyne	...	Inv. 1608
„ Richard, of Hurst	... ..	Inv. 1609
Cocker, Arthur, of Salford	.. ..	Inv. 1619
Cockshoot, Roger, of Padiham	...	Inv. 1616
Cockshot, Roger, of Padiham	...	Inv. 1616
Cockshott, Roger, of Padiham	...	Inv. 1616
Cockshotte, Elizabeth, of Rochdale	...	Inv. 1600
Cockshutt, Elizabeth, of Rochdale	...	Inv. 1600
Coitmore, William, of Chester	...	Will 1604
Collinge, Adam, of Middleton	...	Will 1604
„ Jane, of Butterworth, Rochdale, widow	...	Will 1610
Collinson, Oliver, of Padiham	...	Inv. 1616
Colyer, Thos., of Hollinsworth	...	Inv. 1610
Collyn, Thomas	... ..	Inv. 1616
Comberbach, Jenet, of Bollington	...	Will 1627
„ John, of Winwick	... ..	Inv. 1604
Coocke, John, of Speke	... ..	Admon. 1600
Cooe, Richard, of Ashley	... ..	Will 1628
Cook, Elizabeth, of Toxteth Park, widow	...	Will 1613
„ James	... ..	Inv. 1610
„ Richard, of Aston	... ..	Inv. 1616
Cooke, —, of Taxal	... ..	Inv. 1610
„ Elizabeth, of Newhall, Wrenbury, spinster	... ..	Will 1604
„ Ellen, of Eccles, widow	...	Will 1604

Cooke, George, of Swynhead ...	...	Will 1641
„ John, of Marston ...	...	Inv. 1616
Coppock, Robert, of Stainlands Green ...	...	Will 1604
Coppocke, John, of Sparstan, Northenden ...	...	Will 1600
Corall, Thos., of Bollington ...	...	Inv. 1610
Corker, Catherine, of Duckinfield ...	...	Will 1602
Corow, Margaret, of Dollington, widow ...	...	Inv. 1610
Cottingham, James, of Shotwick ...	Admon. 1604	
Cotton, Hugh, of Ebnall, Malpas ..	Admon. 1612	
Coughen, Annis, of Newton, widow ...	...	Will 1604
Coughen, Thos., of Over Alderley ...	...	Inv. 1610
Couldocke, Thomas, of Sefton ...	...	Inv. 1609
Couley, Richard, of Windle, Prescott ...	...	Will 1604
Coup, Edward, of Chadderton, Oldham ...	...	Will 1600
Cowell, Ellen, of Tatton, widow ...	...	Will 1627
Cowley, Christian, of Prescott ...	...	Will 1602
„ Richard, of Windle, Prescott ...	...	Will 1609
Cowling, Jone, of Chorley ...	...	Inv. 1627
Cowlton, Jane, widow ...	...	Will 1600
Cowp, Wm., of Turton, Bolton ...	...	Inv. 1619
Cowper, John, of Butley ...	...	Will 1604
„ John, of Great Sankey ...	...	Will 1628
„ Katherine, of Rochdale ...	...	Inv. 1602
„ Richard, of Bolton ...	...	Inv. 1619
„ John, of Oldham ...	...	Will 1610
Crabtree, George, of Broughton, Manchester		Will 1630
Cricklawe, Raphe, of Clayton ...	...	Will 1637
Crochlowe, John, of Little Lever ...	...	Will 1604
Crompton, Elizabeth, of Whitfield, Oldham,		
spinster ...	...	Will 1627
„ James, of Harwood, Bolton ...	...	Will 1604
„ Richard, of Bolton ...	...	Inv. 1608
Cronckshawe, Lawrence, of Haslingden ...	...	Will 1610
Cronckshye, Katherine, of Haslingden, widow		Will 1591
Cronkshaw, Leonard, of Westclose ...	Admon. 1604	
Crooke, Wm., of Frodsham ...	...	Will 1630
Cropper, Raphe, of Ormskirk ...	...	Will 1609
„ Roger, of Burscough, Lanc. ...	...	Will 1637



Crosby, Jenet, of Hale, widow	...	Inv. 1627
Crosleye, James, of Newbold	...	Will 1600
Crossley, Ellis, of Stockport	...	Will 1616
„ John, of Rochdale	...	Will 1613
Croston, Thos., of Kelsall	...	Will 1630
Crownshawe, Raphe, of Droylsden	..	Inv. 1613
Crowther ( <i>alias</i> Fletcher), Alin	...	Inv. 1610
Cunliffe, Nicholas, of Oswaldtwistle	...	Will 1627
Dale, Blanche, of Frodsham, widow	...	Will 1627
„ Elizabeth, of Sandbach	...	Inv. 1613
„ Elizabeth, of Wenham, widow	...	Inv. 1619
„ Thomas, of Butley	...	Will 1609
„ Wm., of Aston	...	Inv. 1641
Dallam, Thos., of Lymmeboth	...	Inv. 1616
Dancaster, Wm., of Warton	...	Admon. 1637
Daniel, Mary, of Torkington	...	Will 1602
Daniell, James, of Stockport	...	Will 1610
„ Richd., of Pickmere	...	Will 1641
Darbyshire, Lucy, of Newton Makerfield, spinster	...	1602
Darlington, Raphe of Stapleford	...	Will 1608
Darwine, Edward, of Much Crosby	...	Will 1602
Davenport, Charles, of Bollin Fee	...	Inv. 1621
„ Edmund, of Fosterwood, Eccles	...	Will 1627
„ John, of Bramhall	...	Will 1609
„ John, of Merton	...	Will 1609
„ John, of Watercoats	...	Inv. 1621
„ Jone, of Prestbury	...	Inv. 1602
„ Nicholas, of Mottram Andrew	...	Inv. 1610
„ Richard, of Coddington	...	Admon. 1610
„ Richard, of Henbury	...	Inv. 1616
Davenport, Arthur, of Widford	...	Will 1610
David, James, of Bangor, Denbigh	...	Will 1604
„ John, of Bangor, Denbigh	...	Will 1627
„ John, of Hanmer, Flints	...	Will 1610
Davie, Raphe, of Soughton	...	Will 1604
Davison, Wm., of Widnes	...	Will 1613
Dawson, James, of Walmsley	...	Inv. 1627

Daxon, John, of Tushingam	...	Will 1610
Day, Richard, of Sutton	... ..	Inv. 1602
„ Wm., of Trafford	... ..	Admon. 1609
Dayne, Thos., of Prestbury	... ..	Inv. 1616
„ William, of Mobberley	... ..	Will 1604
Dean, John, of Mobberley	... ..	Inv. 1621
„ Wm., of Frodsham	... ..	Will 1630
Deane, Robt., of Bolton	... ..	Inv. 1600
Decker, Roger	... ..	Admon. 1602
Denton, John, of Widnes	... ..	Inv. 1600
Denwale, Wm., of Audlem	... ..	Will 1608
Devias, Henry, of Grappenhall	... ..	Inv. 1633
„ Joane, of Toft	... ..	Inv. 1627
„ Thos., of Bowdon	... ..	Will 1610
Devies, John, of Halewood, Childwall	... ..	Will 1604
„ Ralph, of Altrincham	... ..	Inv. 1641
Dewhurst, Lettice, of Church, widow	... ..	Will 1627
Dewsbury, Roger, of Aston	... ..	Will 1616
Deye, James, of the Lowe	... ..	Will 1630
Dicconson, Richard, of Chorley	... ..	Inv. 1631
Dichfield, Kaphe, of Lymebooths, Lymm	... ..	Inv. 1616
Dickell, Margaret, of Radcliffe	... ..	Will 1600
Dickinson, James, of Northwood	... ..	Will 1616
Didsburie, Alice, of Withington, widow	... ..	Will 1630
Dilworth, Anne, of the Intacke, Lancashire	... ..	Inv. 1609
„ Thos., of Chelburne, Rochdale	... ..	Will 1628
Dobson, Rich., of Padiham	... ..	Will 1600
Dod, Philip, of Wrenbury	... ..	Inv. 1619
„ Richard, of Chowley	... ..	Will 1610
Dombell, Thomas, of Newton Winwick	... ..	Will 1604
„ Thomas, of Newton Winwick	... ..	Will 1604
Downes, Richard, of Pott	... ..	Inv. 1604
Downs, ( <i>alias</i> Shrigley), Roger, of Taxall	... ..	Will 1600
Drinkwater, Peter, of Barton, Eccles	... ..	Will 1630
Duarden, James, of Littleborough	... ..	Will 1610
Duerden, Richard the Elder, of Whitfield,		
Rochdale	... ..	Will 1630
„ Robt., of Bury	... ..	Inv. 1608

Duncalf, Thos., of Mobberley	...	Inv. 1621
Dunster, Elizabeth, of Abraham	...	Will 1604
„ Elizabeth, of Abraham ...	...	Inv. 1604
Durden, Nicholas, of Wolfenden	...	Will 1619
Durning, John, of Warrington	...	Inv. 1627
Dwarhouse, John, of Grassendale, Garston...	...	Will 1604
Dyall, Edward, of Nantwich ...	...	Inv. 1619
Eansdale, Robert, of Hoose, West Kirby	...	Will 1616
Earle, Thos., of —	...	Inv. 1627
Earnshaw, Edward, of Baraforth	...	Inv. 1616
„ Martin, of Rochdale ...	...	Inv. 1602
Eastwood, George, of Blackburn	...	Will 1600
Eaton, Richd., of Great Budworth	...	Admon. 1630
Eccles, Lawrence, of Ashley ...	...	Will 1628
Eccleston, Wm., of Sutton, Prescott	...	Inv. 1627
Eckersley, Grace, of Bedford, widow	...	Will 1627
Edge, Giles, of Over Hulton, Deane	...	Will 1600
„ Isabell, of Middle Hulton, Deane, widow	...	Inv. 1619
„ ( <i>alias</i> Hall), John, of Hulton	...	Will 1600
„ Katherine, of Healey ...	...	Inv. 1612
„ Lawrence, of Mobberley	...	Inv. 1621
„ Richard, of Bromhill ...	...	Will 1604
Edmondson, Wm., of Worsley, Eccles	...	Will 1630
Edmunds, Katherine, of Bronnington	...	Admon. 1612
Edwards, John, of Northwich	...	Inv. 1616
Egerton, Margaret, of Tattenhall, widow	...	Will 1621
Ellam, Richard, of Hale, Childwall	...	Will 1609
Ellis, David, of Bangor, Flint	...	Will 1604
„ Jane Verch, of Bangor ...	...	Admon. 1612
Emott, Thos., of Colne ...	...	Will 1610
Enscombe, John, of Radcliffe	...	Will 1619
Entwisle, Raphe, of Entwisle	...	Will 1602
Entwysle, Ellis, of Turton, Bolton	...	Inv. 1600
Etocke, Agnes, of Worston, widow	...	Will 1600
Euxton, Wm., of Leyland ..	...	Inv. 1630
Fairclough, James, of Haigh, Wigan	...	Will 1602
Faireclough, Lawrence, of Winstanley, Wigan	...	Admon. 1608
Fallowes, Robert, of Stockport	...	Will 1610

Farnsworth, Alice, of Darcy Lever, Bolton, widow	...	...	Will 1637
„ Alice, of Darcie Lever, Bolton, widow			Will 1637
Farrer ( <i>alias</i> Ormerod), Susan, of Midgley, Yorks	...	...	Will 1613
Fawkner, Thomas, of Styal	...		Will 1602
Fawkner, Thos., of Withington	...		Inv. 1616
Fazakerley, Alice, of West Derby	...		Will 1602
„ Ellen, of West Kirby	...	...	Admon. 1613
„ Giles, of West Derby	...	...	Admon. 1604
Feilden, Abraham, of Chamberhouse, Roch- dale	...	...	Will 1641
„ Thos., of Oswaldtwistle	...		Inv. 1613
Feirneside, John, of Twiston	...		Will 1609
Fenton, Richard, of Haslingden	...		Admon. 1621
Fernley, Thos., of Over Whitley	...		Inv. 1616
Fidler, Ann, of Matley, widow	...		Inv. 1604
Fielden, Henry, of Rishton	...	...	Inv. 1610
„ Isabella, of Bothomley, Rochdale	...		Inv. 1610
Fields, Elizabeth, of Bury, widow	...		Inv. 1619
Files, Henry, of Bridge, Bury	...		Will 1610
Finchett, John, of Cotton	..	...	Will 1609
Fishe, Elizabeth, of Lower Darwen, spinster			Will 1600
Fisher, John, of Ashton	...	...	Will 1604
„ Margaret, of Tattenhall, widow	...	...	Admon. 1621
Fithian, Thomas, of Warmingham	...		Inv. 1613
Fitton, Alice, of Castleton, Lancashire, widow			Will 1628
„ Anne, of Over Alderley, widow	...		Will 1610
„ Ellen, of Daine Row, widow	...		Will 1600
„ John, of Ashton	...	...	Inv. 1604
„ John, of Ashton under Lyne	...		Will 1604
„ John, of Hopwood, Middleton	...		Will 1630
Fleet, John, of Cholmondeley	...	...	Admon. 1608
Fletcher ( <i>alias</i> Crowther), Alin	...		Inv. 1610
„ Barton, of Bury	...	...	Will 1600
„ Lawrence, of Middleton	...		Will 1619
„ Margaret, of Rochdale, widow	...		Will 1609
„ Randle, of Sankey	...	...	Will 1608

Fletcher, Robt., of Westhaughton, Deane ...	Inv. 1630
„ Roger, of Bury ...	Will 1604
„ Thos., of Warrington ...	Inv. 1637
Fley, Anthony, of Macclesfield ...	Will 1609
Foden, Hugh, of North Rode, Prestbury ...	Will 1616
„ Margery, of Warford, widow ...	Will 1619
Fogge, Anne, of Offerton, spinster ...	Inv. 1610
„ James, of Ince in Makerfield ...	Will 1627
„ Jane, of Tonge, Bolton, widow ...	Will 1636
Folds, James, of Barrowford, Colne ...	Will 1619
Forrest, Sibell, of Ashton, spinster ...	Will 1616
„ Tutchett, of Warrington ...	Will 1609
Foster, Alexander, of Colne ...	Will 1621
„ Cuthbert, of Ashton under Lyne ...	Will 1627
Forster, Margery, of Newton Winwick, widow ...	Will 1613
„ Wm., of Twemlow ...	Will 1641
Forth, Humphrey, of Wigan ...	Admon. 1604
Fox, Humphrey, of Barton upon Irwell, Eccles ...	Will 1610
„ Wm., of Congleton ...	Inv. 1613
France, Henry, of Pemberton ...	Will 1604
Frith, Margaret, of Haigh ...	Inv. 1604
„ ( <i>alias</i> Lowe), Thos., of Wigan ...	Will 1608
Fullolove, George, of Haslington, Bartomley ...	Inv. 1619
Fydler, Nicholas, of Duckinfield ...	Inv. 1602
Fyndlowe, Margery, of Winkle, widow ...	Will 1610
Fytton, Henry, of Middleton ...	Will 1602
Gallamore, John, of Praysheyes, Cheshire ...	Will 1609
Gardner, Jeffrey, of Caldey ...	Admon. 1619
„ John, of Burton ...	Inv. 1616
Garfit, John, of the Haigh, Mottram ...	Inv. 1616
Garnet, Roger, of Stoney Edge ...	Will 1619
Garsed, Wm., of Hollinworth ...	Inv. 1621
Garside, Ellen, of the Haigh, widow ...	Will 1616
„ Margery, of Maryland, Rochdale, widow ...	Will 1604
Garstang, Alice, of Croston ...	Inv. 1630
„ Wm., of Standish ...	Inv. 1630
Gascoyne, Peter, of Dalton, Ormskirk ..	Will 1609

Gatley, James, of Nether Alderley	...	Inv. 1610
„ John, of Northenden	... ..	Inv. 1621
„ Thos., of Mobberley	... ..	Will 1613
Geeslinge, Alice, of Taxal, widow	...	Inv. 1610
Gelibrand, Wm., clerk, late Rector of Warrington	... ..	Admon. 1621
Georgsonne, Thos., of Culcheth, Winwick	...	Will 1613
Gerrard, Thos., of Newhall, Ashton in Makerfield	... ..	Will 1628
Gesling, Elizabeth, of Taxall, widow	...	Inv. 1510
Gest, Thomas, of Prestwich	...	Will 1609
Gilberte, Richard, of Audlem	...	Inv. 1619
Gilbodie, Jane, of Stretford, Manchester, widow	... ..	Will 1600
Gilbodye, Ralph, of Stretford	...	Will 1610
Giliam, Ellen, of Seaventhorns, Manchester, widow	... ..	Will 1608
Gillibrand, Jane, of Chorley, widow	...	Will 1630
Glaydill, Robert, of Staley	... ..	Inv. 1616
Glover, Dorothy, of Torbock, widow	...	Will 1613
Goare, Thos., of Aughton	... ..	Will 1636
Gobbin, Henry, of Scarisbrick	...	Will 1628
Goddard, Thos., of Poynton	... ..	Will 1610
Goddarde, Elizabeth, of Poynton, widow	...	Inv. 1610
Godyier, John, of Brimston [Brimstage]	...	Inv. 1616
Golborne, Thos., of Nantwich	... ..	Admon. 1633
Goodicar, Thomas, of Barnston	...	Will 1602
„ Ursula, of Widnes	... ..	Will 1636
Goodier, Jane, of Gatley Etchells	...	Will 1613
Goolden, Henry, of Ashton in Makerfield	...	Inv. 1604
„ Henry, of Hale, Bowden	.. ..	Inv. 1616
„ Raphe, of Widnes	... ..	Will 1637
„ Richard, of Hale, Bowdon	... ..	Will 1610
Gore, Margaret, of Latham, spinster	...	Will 1613
Goreld, Abraham, of Rochdale	.. ..	Will 1637
Gorell, John, of Castleton, Rochdale	...	Inv. 1630
Gorst, Robert, of Northwich	...	Inv. 1616
Gorsuch, Jane, of Prescott, spinster	... ..	Will 1604

Gorton, Thos., of Gorton	...	...	Will 1610
Goulborne, Richard, of Halsall	.	.	Inv. 1637
Govett, Richard, of Derby, Walton	...	...	Inv. 1609
Grasty, Elizabeth, of Alderley	..	..	Will 1616
Greane, Clemence, of Whitworth, Rochdale, spinster	...	...	Will 1619
„ James, of the Ash, Rochdale	...	...	Will 1602
Greave, Myles, of Crompton	...	...	Will 1630
Green, Dorothy, of Adlington, widow	...	...	Will 1604
„ Dorothy, of Adlington, widow	...	...	Inv. 1621
„ Edward, of Didsbury	..	...	Will 1604
„ Hugh, of Adlington	...	...	Inv. 1621
„ John, of Christleton	...	...	Inv. 1613
„ John, of Congleton	...	...	Inv. 1613
„ John, of Hulme, Manchester	...	...	Will 1602
„ John, of Stapeley, Wybunbury	...	...	Will 1605
Greene, Elizabeth, of Davyhulme, Eccles, spinster	...	...	Inv. 1627
„ Elizabeth, of Wybunbury, widow	...	...	Will 1610
„ Roger, of Macclesfield	...	...	Inv. 1610
Greenhalgh, Augustine, of Horwich	...	...	Will 1609
„ Elizabeth, of Unsworth, widow	...	...	Inv. 1627
Greenhalghe, James, of Elton, Bury	...	...	Will 1630
Gregorie, John, of Urmston	...	...	Inv. 1610
„ Richard, of Bolton	...	...	Inv. 1600
Gregory, Ellen, of Tarvin	...	...	Admon. 1609
„ Maude, of Tybroughton, Hanmer, Flintshire, spinster	...	...	Will 1621
Gresty, Geoffrey, of Over	...	...	Inv. 1613
Griffin, John, of Mobberley	...	...	Will 1630
Griffith, Catherine, of Macefen	...	...	Admon. 1609
„ Elizabeth, of Old Castle, Malpas, spinster	...	...	1600
„ Jane, of Kinsley, widow	...	...	Will 1616
„ Margaret, of Dutton, Denbigh	...	...	Will 1627
„ Richard, of Hanmer	..	...	Will 1610
„ Rose, of Tibwrighton, Hanmer	...	...	Admon. 1612
„ Wm., of Broxton	...	...	Will 1630

Grimshaw, John, of Deansgate, Manchester	Will 1609
„ Jane, of the Holt, widow	... Will 1613
Gronnow, Elizabeth, of Chester	... Admon. 1609
Gruffith, William, of Hanmer	... Will 1610
Grundie, Ellen, of Farnworthe, Deane, spinster	... Will 1600
Grundy, Dorothy, of Rumworth, Deane, widow	... Will 1610
Hacking, John, of Croft, Winwick	... Admon. 1604
Hadfield, Ann, of Taxall, widow	... Inv. 1621
Hale, Richard, of Pendlebury, Eccles	... Will 1600
„ Thomas, of Millington	... Will 1616
Hall, James, of Hurst, Ashton under Lyne	Will 1630
„ John, of —	... Will 1636
„ ( <i>alias</i> Edge), John, of Hulton	... Will 1600
„ John, of Torkington	... Inv. 1613
„ Margery, of Little Budworth, widow	... Inv. 1613
„ Robt., of Pulton, Warrington	... Will 1604
„ Thos., of Aughton	... Will 1636
Hallie, Richard ap, of Town of Lions <i>alias</i> Holt	... Will 1609
Halliwell, Margery, of Handbridge	... Inv. 1613
„ Richard, of Bury	... Inv. 1613
Hallmark, Richard, of Tattenhall	... Will 1604
Hallowes, Ann, of Rochdale, widow	... Inv. 1610
Halton, John, of Burtonwood	... Will 1604
Hamer, James, of Butterworth, Rochdale	... Inv. 1610
„ James, of Chesham, Bury	... Will 1610
„ Richard and Hester, Minors. of Spotland	... Inv. 1636
Hamar, Thos., of Coldermore, Rochdale	... Will 1619
Hamson, Elizabeth, of Urmston, widow	... Will 1609
Hancock, George, of Gayton	... Admon. 1616
Handley, Jane, of Boughton	... Tuition 1609
Hanforth, Alexander, of Newton Mottram	... Will 1602
Hankearde, Alice, of Saddleworth	... Will 1609
Hankin, Thos., of Upton	... Inv. 1628
Hankinson, Randle, of Congleton	... Inv. 1613



Hanson, John, of Mobberley ...	...	Inv. 1602
Hapton, James, of Upholland ...	...	Will 1602
Harden, Katherine, of Ormskirk, spinster ...	...	Will 1630
Harding, John, of Bunbury ...	...	Admon. 1627
„ Laurence, of Wilmslow ...	...	Will 1621
Hardley, Henry, of Northenden ...	...	Will 1609
Hardman, James, of Reddivale, Bury ...	...	Inv. 1630
Hardy, Alice, of Ashton on Mersey ...	...	Inv. 1616
„ John, of Hale ...	...	Will 1627
Hargreaves, Isabel, of Haslingden ...	...	Will 1613
„ Wm., of Smotlandhead ...	...	Inv. 1616
Hargreaves, James, of High Ryley ...	...	Will 1600
„ William ...	...	Inv. 1616
Harison, Jane, of Aldford ...	...	Admon. 1600
Harker, Thomas, of Aughton ...	...	Will 1608
Harkley, Jenet, of Horderan in Sharples, Bolton le Moors, widow ...	...	Will 1619
Harper, Thomas, of Bolton ...	...	Will 1602
Harrison, Alexander, of Salford ...	...	Admon. 1610
„ Alexander, of Salford ...	...	Inv. 1610
„ ( <i>alias</i> Hughson), Alice, of Scarsbrick, widow ...	...	Will 1627
„ Anne, of Withington, widow ...	...	Will 1610
„ Ellen, of Sutton, Prescott ...	...	Will 1628
„ Elizabeth, of Bosley, widow ...	...	Inv. 1616
„ Elizabeth, of Wallasey, widow ...	...	Inv. 1621
„ Henry, of Heaton Norris ...	...	Inv. 1609
„ Hugh, of Lathom, Lancashire ...	...	Will 1628
„ James, of Warford ...	...	Inv. 1604
„ John, of Dukinfield ...	...	Inv. 1604
„ John, of Kirkdale, Walton ...	...	Will 1609
„ ( <i>alias</i> Hyde), Katherine, of Haughton, Manchester, widow ...	...	Will 1619
„ Margaret, of Ormskirk, widow ...	...	Will 1612
„ ( <i>alias</i> Hyde), Ralph, of Denton ...	...	Will 1641
„ Robert, of — ...	...	Inv. 1619
„ Robert, of Warmingham ...	...	Inv. 1613
„ Thomas, of Withington ...	...	Will 1600

Harrison, Wm., of Hillgate, Stockport	...	Will	1604
Harrop, —, of Wilberclough, widow	...	Inv.	1621
„ Edmund, of Hartshead, Ashton under Lyne	... ..	Inv.	1630
Harroppe, Humphrey, of Nether Alderley	...	Inv.	1610
Harry, Katherine Verch, of Bangor, widow	...	Will	1610
Harte, Wm., of Atherton Legh	...	Inv.	1608
Hartley, Alice, of Titherington, widow	...	Inv.	1616
„ Henry, of Colne	... ..	Will	1604
„ James, of Roughley	... ..	Inv.	1621
„ Jenet, of —	... ..	Inv.	1619
„ John, of Kirkby	... ..	Will	1627
„ Robert, of Colne	... ..	Will	1609
„ ( <i>alias</i> Hirst), Samuel, of Colne	...	Will	1616
Haslam, Anne, of Rodes Green, Prestwich, widow	... ..	Will	1600
Haslam, Ellis, of Haulghe, Bolton	...	Will	1610
„ Robert, of Little Bolton	...	Inv.	1630
Haslame, Mary, of Rochdale, widow	...	Inv.	1619
Haslegreave, James, of Saddleworth	...	Will	1610
Haslome, Jennett, of Aydenfield, Bury	...	Will	1627
Hassall, Elizabeth, of Nantwich, widow	...	Will	1636
„ Margery, of Butomley, widow	...	Will	1630
Hatton, Edward, of Sutton	... ..	Will	1610
„ Henry, of Stretton	... ..	Will	1616
Hatton, John, of Hanmer	... ..	Admon.	1610
„ Roger, of Plumbley	... ..	Will	1628
„ Thos., of Sutton	... ..	Will	1610
„ William, of Hatton	... ..	Inv.	1616
Haughton, Humphrey, of Ashton	...	Will	1604
Haukeyead, Alice, of Saddleworth, widow	...	Inv.	1608
Hawarden, Henry, of Widnes, Farnworth	...	Inv.	1609
Hawkard, William, of Ashton under Lyne	...	Will	1627
Hawkeard, Henry, of Saddleworth	...	Will	1604
„ Lawrence, of Saddleworth	...	Will	1602
Hawksley, Edward, of Little Wolton, Childwall	...	Will	1604
„ Edward, of Little Wolton	...	Will	1604
Haworth, Denis, of Soweclough	...	Will	1613

Haworth, Elizabeth, of Haslingden	...	Inv. 1621
„ Elizabeth, of Normanshill, Rochdale, widow	... ..	Will 1627
„ Elizabeth, of Rossendale	...	Will 1616
„ Grace, of Rosendale, spinster	...	Will 1604
„ Isabel, of Musbury, Bury	...	Will 1609
„ Margaret, of Bury, widow	...	Will 1610
Haworthe, Anne, of Shuttleworth, Bury	...	Will 1600
Haydock, Edward, of Burnley Wood	...	Will 1616
Haye, Elizabeth, of Norley, widow	...	Will 1613
Hayhurst, Wm., of Wiswall, Lancashire	...	Will 1619
Hayle, Thomas, of Aughton	...	Inv. 1635
Hayward, Anne, of Nether Knutsford, widow	...	Inv. 1616
Haywarde, Richard, of Spotland, Rochdale	...	Inv. 1600
Hayworth, Margaret, of Bury; widow	...	Will 1610
Healde, Thurstan, of Chester	...	Admon. 1609
Healey, Richard, of Mottram St. Andrew	...	Inv. 1604
Heape, Agnes, of Anfield	...	Will 1613
„ Mark, of Oldham	...	Will 1610
Heath, Elizabeth, of Great Budworth	...	Inv. 1616
„ Margaret, of Malpas, widow	...	Admon. 1612
Heaton, Ralph, of Matley Mottram	...	Will 1600
Heaward, Katherine, of Acrefield	...	Will 1602
Heawood, William, of Dukinfield	...	Will 1600
Heginbotham, Elizabeth, of Marple, widow	...	Will 1613
„ Katherine, of Disley, spinster	...	Will 1610
Heginbothom, Robert, of Disley	...	Inv. 1610
Held, Ann, of Mobberley, spinster	...	Will 1610
Hemuell, James, of Much Harwood, Lanc.	...	Will 1637
Henshall, John, of Chelford	...	Inv. 1604
„ Marjory, of Alderley	...	Will 1602
„ John, of Stockport	...	Inv. 1621
Hersfold, Jane, of Eccles, widow	...	Inv. 1619
Herst, John, of Benthey, Lancashire	...	Will 1621
Heward, Thomas, of Oldham	...	Will 1600
Hewarde, Ann, of Hulme, widow	...	Inv. 1619
Hewitt, Robert, of Colne	...	Will 1604
Heworth, Anne, of Deve Hulme, Eccles, widow	...	Will 1619

Hey, Gilbert, of Croft, Winwick	...	Will	1609
„ Hugh, of Marbury	... ..	Will	1641
„ John, of Blakeley	... ..	Inv.	1630
„ Judith, of Butterworth, widow	...	Will	1627
„ Margaret, of Chester, widow	...	Will	1609
„ Robert, of Eccles	... ..	Will	1609
„ Thomas, of Boothes, Eccles	...	Inv.	1610
Heyward ( <i>alias</i> Hollinworth), John, of Mottram	... ..	Will	1610
„ Richard, of Davyhulme, Eccles	...	Inv.	1636
Heywarde, Ralph, of Hulme, Eccles	...	Inv.	1619
Heywood, Alice, of Little Lever, widow	...	Will	1630
„ Alice, of Little Lever, Lanc., widow	...	Will	1637
„ Ann, of Middleton, widow	...	Inv.	1613
„ Thos., of Middleton	... ..	Will	1604
Hibbard, John, of Droylesden	...	Will	1609
Hibbard, Thos., of Droylsden, Manchester	...	Inv.	1627
Hibbert, Isabel, of Stockport, widow	...	Will	1616
„ Richard, of Droylsden, Manchester	...	Inv.	1608
Hickson, Richard, of Frodsham	...	Will	1627
Hicocke, Raphe, of Stoke	... ..	Will	1602
Higginson, Ann, of Cheadle, widow	...	Will	1616
„ „ Elizabeth, of Bartomley, widow	...	Will	1637
„ James, of Cheadle	... ..	Inv.	1613
„ Wm., of Coysley	... ..	Inv.	1616
„ Wm., of Marbury	... ..	Will	1616
Highfield, Katherine, of Kingsley	...	Will	1630
„ Robert, of Lostock	... ..	Inv.	1616
Hill, Ellen, of Mobberley	... ..	Will	1604
„ Thomas, of Wiswall	... ..	Admon.	1600
„ Wm., of Manchester	... ..	Will	1609
Hilton, Alice, of Chester, widow	...	Inv.	1604
„ John, of Bold	... ..	Will	1604
„ Maudlin, of Brindle, Lanc., spinster	...	Will	1637
„ Robt., of Chester	... ..	Admon.	1604
Hindley, Hugh, of Atherton	... ..	Will	1627
„ Robert, of Over Hulton	... ..	Will	1609
Hirst ( <i>alias</i> Hartley), Samuel, of Colne	...	Will	1616

Hockenhull, James, of Kelsall	...	Admon.	1609
Hochekinson, John, of Aughton	...	Will	1602
Hodgkinson, John, of Lathom, Ormskirk	...	Inv.	1609
„ Robert, of Salvin (?)	... ..	Inv.	1627
Hodgson, Margaret, of Ormskirk, spinster	...	Will	1637
Holbrooke, Richard, of Poolton, Warrington	...	Will	1604
Holcroft, Henry, of Culcheth, Winwick	...	Inv.	1604
„ Henry	... ..	Admon.	1604
Holden, Anthony, of Turton	... ..	Will	1627
Holden, James, of Sharples, Bolton	...	Will	1610
Hole, Agnes, of Hopwood, Middleton, widow	...	Will	1609
Holgate, John, of Murckroyd, Lancashire	...	Will	1619
Holland, Elizabeth, of Crowsall, Manchester, widow	... ..	Will	1602
„ Thomas, of Prescot	... ..	Will	1608
„ Wm., of Manchester	... ..	Inv.	1619
Hollands, John, of Clifton, Eccles	...	Inv.	1630
Hollins, Thos., of Stretford, Manchester	...	Inv.	1627
Hollinshead, Edward, of Butley, Prestbury	...	Will	1604
„ Edward, of Butley	... ..	Inv.	1613
„ ( <i>alias</i> Clay), Thos., of Macclesfield	... ..	Inv.	1610
Hollinworth, Edward, of Hollinworth	...	Inv.	1602
„ Jeremy, of Tetlow, Manchester	... ..	Inv.	1619
„ John, of Handforth	... ..	Inv.	1602
„ ( <i>alias</i> Heyward), John, of Mottram	... ..	Will	1610
„ Mary, of Matley, spinster	... ..	Will	1616
Holme, Jane, of Moston, Manchester	...	Will	1610
„ Robert, of Rumworth, Deane	... ..	Will	1619
„ Roger, of Sharples, Bolton	... ..	Will	1600
„ Thos., of Blakeley	... ..	Will	1630
„ Wm., of Aughton	... ..	Will	1604
Holt, Edward, of Bury	... ..	Inv.	1619
„ John, of Bury	... ..	Inv.	1619
„ Margaret, of Rochdale, widow	... ..	Will	1627
„ Mary, of Elton, Bury	... ..	Will	1608
„ Richard, of Farnworth	... ..	Will	1604
„ Robert, of Ashworth, Middleton	... ..	Will	1604
„ Roger, of Cronshawe, Rochdale	... ..	Will	1610

Holte, Ralph, of Bamford, Deane	...	Will	1610
Hoogh, Ann, of Much Hoole, Croston, spinster		Inv.	1637
Hooley, Francis, of Sutton	... ..	Inv.	1616
„ Margaret, of Ashton under Lyne, widow		Inv.	1610
„ Richard, of Sutton	... ..	Will	1602
Hoope, John, of Eccles	... ..	Will	1610
Hooton, John, of Bebington	... ..	Will	1616
Hope, Margery, of the Booth, Eccles, widow		Will	1602
„ Randolph, of Atherton, Leigh	... ..	Will	1604
Hopwood, Oliver, of Wigan	... ..	Admon.	1604
„ Robt., of Spotland, Rochdale	... ..	Will	1610
Hordren, Agnes, of Bosley, widow	... ..	Inv.	1616
Horowbine, Henry, of Brindle	... ..	Will	1637
Horrocke, Elizabeth, of Entwistle, widow	... ..	Will	1602
Horrocks, Adam, of Bedford Leigh	... ..	Will	1604
„ Adam, of Bedford Leigh	... ..	Inv.	1604
Horton, Robt., of Holt, Denbighshire	... ..	Admon.	1630
„ Roger, of Northwich	... ..	Inv.	1616
Hotchkins, Wm., of Hanmer	... ..	Will	1612
Hough, Alice, of Tonge, spinster	... ..	Will	1609
„ John, of Mobberley	... ..	Inv.	1616
„ Lawrence, of Wilmslow	... ..	Inv.	1604
„ Margaret, of Wilmslow, widow	... ..	Inv.	1604
Houghe, Em., of Wilmslow	... ..	Inv.	1602
Houghland, Robt., of Runcorn	... ..	Will	1628
Houghton, Edward, of Bretherton	... ..	Inv.	1630
„ Jennett, of Wigan	... ..	Admon.	1603
„ Ottewell, of Prescott	... ..	Inv.	1613
„ Peter	... ..	Inv.	1604
„ Richard, of Norley	... ..	Inv.	1627
„ Robert, of Prescott	... ..	Will	1628
„ Thos., of Hancotte	... ..	Will	1610
„ Thos., of Hancott	... ..	Will	1610
Houlbrooke, Alice, of Burtonwood, Warrington		Will	1604
Houlden, Elizabeth, of Manchester, widow	... ..	Will	1627
„ Thos., of Manchester	... ..	Will	1627
Houlme, Lidia, of Bolton	... ..	Inv.	1637
„ Richard, of Bolton	... ..	Inv.	1627

Hoult, Ralph, of Bury	...	...	Will 1600
„ Richard, of Altrincham	...	...	Will 1630
„ Richard, of Burnage	...	...	Will 1630
Houlte, Margaret, of Rochdale, widow	...	...	Will 1627
„ Susan, of Spotland, Rochdale, widow	...	...	Will 1627
Howarth, Abram, of Middleton	...	...	Inv. 1637
„ Jane, of Bury, widow	...	...	Will 1609
„ John, of Hapton	...	...	Will 1609
Howell, David, of Kinneston, Dodleston, Flints	...	...	Will 1609
Howfeild, John, of Somerford	...	...	Will 1613
Howlden, Margaret, of Bolton	...	...	Inv. 1609
Howorth, Robert, of Hornecliffe, Bury	...	...	Will 1610
Huchen, John, of West Derby	...	...	Will 1604
Huchmough, Raffe, of Much Wolton	...	...	Will 1602
Hudson, Robert, of Didsbury	...	...	Will 1600
Huett, John, of Over Knutsford	...	...	Will 1627
Hughes, James	...	...	Will 1604
Hughson ( <i>alias</i> Harrison), Alice of Scarisbrick, widow	...	...	Will 1627
„ Henry, of Woodhouse	...	...	Will 1614
Hulme, George, of London	...	...	Inv. 1610
„ Ralph, of Heaton Norris	...	...	Will 1619
„ Robert, of Blackley, Manchester	...	...	Inv. 1600
„ Thos., of —	...	...	Inv. 1610
Hulton, Elizabeth, of Bolton	...	...	Inv. 1608
„ John, of Bolton le Moors	...	...	Will 1608
Hunt, Jane, of Much Hoole, Lancashire, widow	...	...	Inv. 1627
„ Raphe, of Droylsden, Manchester	...	...	Will 1608
„ Richard, of Chorley	...	...	Will 1630
„ Robert, of Ormskirk	...	...	Admon. 1604
Huntington, Rowland, of Plymyards	...	...	Inv. 1600
Hurdes, Richard, of Hurste	...	...	Inv. 1616
Hurrall, Isabel, of Ashton on Mersey, widow	...	...	Inv. 1616
Hurst, Alice, of Warrington	...	...	Will 1613
„ Elizabeth, of Dukinfield, widow	...	...	Will 1613
„ George, of Over Hulton, Deane	...	...	Will 1619
„ Humphrey, of Warrington	...	...	Inv. 1613
„ Margaret, of Stockport, spinster	...	...	Inv. 1613

Hurst, Wm., the Elder, of Over Hulton, Deane	Will	1619
Hussie, Raphe, of Acton ... ..	Inv.	1609
Hussye, Richard, of Little Acton ... ..	Will	1609
Hutchen, Thos., of Huyton ... ..	Will	1609
Hyde ( <i>alias</i> Harrison), Katherine, of Haughton, Manchester, widow ... ..	Will	1619
„ Nicholas, of Ashton under Lyne ... ..	Will	1600
„ ( <i>alias</i> Harrison), Ralph, of Denton ... ..	Will	1641
„ Richard, of Haughton ... ..	Will	1608
Hyne, Anne, of Audenshaw, spinster ... ..	Will	1610
„ Anne, of Audenshaw, Ashton under Lyne, spinster ... ..	Will	1610
Hyton, Henry, of Buckley, Malpas ... ..	Will	1610
„ Peter, of Bold, Prescott ... ..	Will	1604
Ince, Eleanor, of Eccleston, widow ... ..	Will	1630
Ingham, Ann, of Burnley, widow ... ..	Will	1609
Ithill ( <i>alias</i> Smith), Richard, of Tylston ... ..	Will	1627
Jackson, Adam, of Manchester ... ..	Will	1602
„ Alice, of Knutsford ... ..	Inv.	1616
„ Anne, of Spotland, Rochdale ... ..	Inv.	1610
„ Edward, of Mobberley ... ..	Will	1602
„ Elizabeth, of Hattersley, spinster ... ..	Will	1616
„ George, of Blackrod, Bolton ... ..	Will	1600
„ Hugh, of Neton [? Merton] ... ..	Inv.	1616
„ James, of Haslingden ... ..	Admon.	1600
„ Lawrence, of Blackley, Manchester ... ..	Will	1610
„ Leonard, of Oldham ... ..	Will	1608
„ Margerie, of Oldham ... ..	Inv.	1619
„ Margery, of Macclesfield, widow ... ..	Inv.	1610
„ Margery, spinster ... ..	Will	1613
„ Ralph, of Harthill ... ..	Admon.	1641
„ Richard, of Haslingden ... ..	Will	1600
„ Robert, of Burnley ... ..	Will	1609
„ Robert, of Oldham ... ..	Will	1609
James, Richard, of Chester ... ..	Inv.	1604
Jameson, Isabel, of Ormskirk ... ..	Admon.	1604
„ Richard, of Bootle ... ..	Will	1604



Janinge, Thos., of Oldham ... ..	Will 1624
Jannie, Edward, of Widforde ... ..	Inv. 1610
Jeffreys, John, of Malpas ... ..	Admon. 1612
Jeffs, Roger, of Nantwich ... ..	Inv. 1604
Jenens, David, of Hanmer ... ..	Will 1610
Jenkin, David, ap, of Flintshire ... ..	Will 1612
"    Floorye ... ..	Inv. 1602
Jenkins, Alice, of Hanmer ... ..	Will 1610
Jenkinson, Jennet, of Sallome, spinster ... ..	Will 1637
"    Jennet, of Sallome in Tarleton, Lanc. spinster ... ..	Inv. 1637
Jepson, Francis, of Worth, Poynton ... ..	Will 1616
Jessoppe, Catherine, of Blackburne, widow ... ..	Will 1609
Jodrell, James, of Taxal ... ..	Will 1613
John, Edward ap, of Peckforton ... ..	Admon. 1612
"    Gwen., verch., of Bangor, Flintshire, widow ... ..	Will 1604
John, Thomas ap., of Worthenbury ... ..	Admon. 1612
Johnson, Charles, of Dunham Massey ... ..	Will 1637
"    Ellen, of Woodchurch, spinster ... ..	Inv. 1637
"    Joan, of Stretford, Manchester, widow ... ..	Inv. 1619
"    John, of Christleton ... ..	Admon. 1637
"    John, of Flixton, Eccles ... ..	Will 1610
"    Margaret, of Congleton, widow ... ..	Will 1610
"    Margaret, of Manchester, widow ... ..	Will 1602
"    Richard, of Newton Lane, Manchester ... ..	Will 1610
"    Richard, of Norley ... ..	Inv. 1613
"    ( <i>alias</i> Adams), Richard, of Rainow ... ..	Inv. 1610
"    Robert, of Linacre ... ..	Will 1604
"    ( <i>alias</i> Thomason), Thomas, of Aughton ... ..	Will 1609
"    Thomas, of Chester ... ..	Admon. 1609
"    Thos., of Newton, West Kirby ... ..	Will 1604
"    Wm., of Formby, Walton, Lanc. ... ..	Will 1637
"    Wm., of Irby ... ..	Admon. 1602
Jones, Isabell, of Crompton, Oldham, widow ... ..	Will 1600
"    John, of Handley ... ..	Will 1610
"    John, of Syddall, Middleton ... ..	Will 1619
"    Randle, of Ashton upon Mersey ... ..	Inv. 1637

Jones, William, of Nantwich ...	...	Inv. 1604
„ Wm., of Tattenhall ...	...	Will 1610
Kay, Eliazbeth, of Bury, widow ...	...	Will 1604
„ John, of Midleton, Winwick ...	...	Will 1628
„ Thurstan, of Bury ...	...	Will 1600
Kaye, Elys, of Gosforth, Bury ...	...	Will 1604
Keikwicke, Robt., of Lathom ...	...	Will 1628
Kelsall, James, of Styal ...	...	Will 1602
„ John, of Stockport ...	...	Will 1602
Kemp, George, of Smeatonwood, Wrenbury		Will 1616
Kempe, Anne, of Smeatonwood, Wrenbury, widow ...	...	Will 1619
„ Elizabeth, of Newton, Manchester, widow		Will 1610
„ Peter, of Moston, Manchester ...	...	Will 1610
Kenorley, Robt., of Saddleworth ...	...	Will 1610
Kent, Alice, of Warmingham, widow ...	...	Inv. 1633
„ ( <i>alias</i> Moore), Ellen, of Sandbach, spinster ...	...	Will 1637
„ Randle, of Church Coppenhall ...	...	Inv. 1641
Kenyon, Roger, of Haydock ...	...	Will 1613
„ Wm., of Openshaw, Manchester ...	...	Inv. 1600
Kerrison, Elizabeth, of Tarporley ...	Admon. 1609	
Kershaw, Abraham, of Croke, Rochdale ...	...	Inv. 1627
„ Abraham, of Greavclough, Rochdale ...	...	Will 1604
„ Abraham, of Greevclough, Rochdale ...	...	Inv. 1604
„ Jeffrey, of Dean, Rochdale ...	...	Inv. 1609
Kershawe, Alice, of Saddleworth, widow ...	...	Will 1627
Key, Alice, of Great Budworth, widow ...	...	Inv. 1627
„ Emma, of Aston, near Great Budworth		Will 1616
„ Hamnet, of Salford ...	...	Will 1610
„ Robert, of Pickmere ...	...	Inv. 1616
King, Letice, wife of Wm. King ...	...	Inv. 1609
Kirk, John, of Poynton ...	...	Will 1613
Kirke, John, of Manchester ...	...	Will 1610
Kirkes, Anne, of Chowley, widow ...	...	Will 1600
Kirkham, Katherine, of Plumley, widow ...	...	Inv. 1627
„ Raphe, of Godley ...	...	Will 1602
Kirkman, Alice, of Ainsworth, Middleton ...	...	Will 1608

Knott, Alice, of Barkehouse, Ashton under Lyne, widow ... ..	Will 1636
„ Gregory, of Tintwistle ... ..	Inv. 1621
Knowles ( <i>alias</i> Sterrupp), James, of Lowton, Winwicke ... ..	Will 1637
Kyndley, Richard, of Preston ... ..	Will 1637
Kyrshawe, Henry, of Mowerode, Rochdale ...	Will 1619
„ Katherine, of Townehouse, Lancashire, widow ... ..	Inv. 1610
Lake, Eme, of Wavertree, Childwall, Lanc., widow ... ..	Will 1628
„ Henry, of Childwall ... ..	Will 1604
„ Henry, of Wavertree ... ..	Admon. 1604
Lamb, Thos., of Cheadle ... ..	Will 1610
Lane, Richard, of — ... ..	Inv. 1627
Langley, Isabell, of Manchester, widow ...	Inv. 1610
Langton, Peter, of Cuerden, Lanc. ... ..	Inv. 1637
Lapworth, Edward, of Coddington ... ..	Admon. 1612
Latewise, Wm., of Culcheth ... ..	Admon. 1604
„ Wm., of Culcheth ... ..	Inv. 1604
Latham, Hugh, of Bispham ... ..	Will 1630
„ John, of Stockport ... ..	Inv. 1604
Lathom, Margery, of Pyegreave, Sutton, widow	Will 1609
Lathwood, Elizabeth, of Wigan, widow ...	Admon. 1602
Lawe, Maud, of Walmesley, Bury ... ..	Will 1604
Lawrenson ( <i>alias</i> Williamson), Dorothy, of Liverpool, widow ... ..	Will 1627
„ Richard, of Tarporley ... ..	Will 1609
Lawton, John, of Church Lawton ... ..	Inv. 1641
„ John, of Keackwiche ... ..	Inv. 1616
Lea, John, of Chester ... ..	Admon. 1608
„ Wm., of Chester ... ..	Admon. 1609
Leach, Robert, of Eccles ... ..	Inv. 1619
„ Robt., of Wyndebank, Rochdale ... ..	Inv. 1610
Leache, Edward, of Hundersfield, Rochdale	Admon. 1600
Leadbeater, Thos., of Adlington ... ..	Will 1602
Leadbetter, Emma, of Marple, widow ... ..	Inv. 1616
„ Wm., of Ashton ... ..	Will 1604

Lealand, Wm., of Ashton in Makerfield ...	Will	1627
Leathwatt, Richard, of West Leigh ...	Will	1602
Leder, William, of Risley, Winwick ...	Will	1627
Lee, Robert, of Chester ...	Admon.	1613
„ Wm., of Allerton, Childwall ...	Inv.	1609
Leech, Robert, of Timperley ...	Inv.	1628
Leene, Richard, of Woodchurch ...	Will	1609
Lees, Edmund, of Oldham ...	Will	1627
„ Robert, of Woodhouse, Rochdale ...	Will	1613
Leese, Alice, of Oldham, widow ...	Will	1641
„ Margaret, of Hulme, widow ...	Will	1610
Leeze, Lawrence, of Oldham ...	Will	1608
Leezes, Ottiwell, of Langley, Ashton under Lyne ...	Inv.	1627
Leigh, Edward, of Lymm ...	Inv.	1616
„ Ellen, of Cheadle, widow ...	Will	1604
„ Henry, of Lymm ...	Inv.	1616
„ Hugh, of Lime ...	Will	1616
„ Hugh, of Lymm ...	Will	1616
„ Humphrey, of Parr, Prescot ...	Will	1604
„ Jane, of Bretherton ...	Will	1630
„ Mary, of Ashton, widow ...	Inv.	1627
„ Nicholas, of Mottram Andrew ...	Will	1602
„ Richard, of Northenden ...	Inv.	1604
Leighe, Elizabeth, of Bollington ...	Will	1610
„ Richard, of Farnworth ...	Will	1602
„ Ellen, of Brokencrosse, widow ...	Will	1600
Leonard, Geoffrey, of Warrington ...	Will	1604
Lether, John, of Lymme ...	Inv.	1610
„ John, of Lymme ...	Will	1610
Lewas, Wm., of Prestwich ...	Will	1619
Ley, Catherine, of Bold ...	Will	1627
„ Nicholas, of Walton ...	Will	1604
Licckas, Elizabeth, of Heath Charnock, widow ...	Will	1630
Lightfoot, Wm., of Nantwich ...	Will	1604
Linney, Isabel, of Heaton ...	Inv.	1608
Livesey, Thos., of Blackburn ...	Will	1621
Lloyd, David, of Overton, Flint ...	Will	1604

Lloyd, Hugh, of Chester	...	...	Admon. 1609
„ Randle, of Endall, Flintshire	...	...	Will 1610
Lock, Katherine, of Downe Litherland	...	...	Will 1604
Lomas, Simon, of Turton, Bolton	...	...	Inv. 1619
„ Thomas, of Turton, Bolton	...	...	Will 1619
Lomax, James, of Bury	...	...	Will 1604
Longworth, Abraham, of Bury	...	...	Inv. 1608
„ Mary, of Bolton, spinster	...	...	Inv. 1610
Longworthe, Alexander, of Longworth, Bolton	...	...	Will 1600
Lord, Martha, of Whitefield, Prestwich, spinster	...	...	Inv. 1627
Low, Joan, of Ranall	...	...	Will 1619
„ Nicholas, of Nantwich	...	...	Will 1604
Lowe, Alice, of Flixton, widow	...	...	Will 1609
„ Anne, of Denton, Manchester, widow	...	...	Inv. 1619
„ Elizabeth, of Denton, widow	...	...	Will 1609
„ Ellen, of Asley Leigh	...	...	Inv. 1627
„ Humphrey, of Mobberley	...	...	Will 1604
„ Jane, of Flixton, widow	...	...	Will 1609
„ Jane, of Flixton	...	...	Inv. 1609
„ John, of Riddinge, Bowden	...	...	Admon. 1641
„ Nicholas, of Denton	...	...	Will 1630
„ Peter, of Ashton in Makerfield	...	...	Will 1628
„ Thomas, of Astle	...	...	Inv. 1602
Lowe ( <i>alias</i> Frith), of Wigan	...	...	Will 1608
Lucas, Robert, of Disley	...	...	Inv. 1602
Lunt, Thos., of Netherton	...	...	Admon. 1613
Lynney, John, of Poynton	...	...	Will 1604
„ John, of Wilmslow	...	...	Inv. 1610
„ Katherine, of Pownall Fee, widow	...	...	Inv. 1621
„ Parnell, of Wilmslow, spinster	...	...	Will 1600
Maddock, Lewys ap, of Cacadutton, Holt, Denbigh	...	...	Will 1612
„ Thos., of Henbury	...	...	Will 1621
Maddocks, Margaret, of Chester, widow	...	...	Admon. 1604
„ Raphe, of Chester	...	...	Admon. 1604
Mainwaring, Randle, of Marthall	...	...	Inv. 1616
Maise, Elizabeth, of Manchester, spinster	...	...	Inv. 1627

Maisteron, Richd., of Nantwich	...	Inv. 1604
Makand ( <i>alias</i> Pendleburie), Mary, of Over Hilton, Deane	... ..	Inv. 1630
Makant, Joan, of Middleton	...	Inv. 1619
Makatyer, Roger, of Upholland	...	Will 1627
Makinson, Wm., of Horwich	...	Will 1604
Malborne, Richard, of North Rode	...	Will 1604
Maninge, Ralph, of Chowley	...	Inv. 1600
Manley, Raphe, of Eaton	... ..	Admon. 1609
Mann, Christopher, of Leigh, Lanc.	...	Will 1637
Manning, Ralph, of Chowley	... ..	Admon. 1600
Marcer, Thos., of Wolton, Childwall	...	Will 1604
Marchinton ( <i>alias</i> Chatterton), Alice, of God- ley Mottram, spinster	... ..	Will 1619
Marsh, Elizabeth, of Wigan	... ..	Will 1604
„ Henry, of Ashton in Makerfield	... ..	Will 1628
„ Hugh, of Alpram, Bunbury	... ..	Will 1627
„ John, of Prescott	... ..	Inv. 1604
Marshall, Gilbert, of Salford	... ..	Will 1627
Marsland, Edward, of Poynton	... ..	Will 1609
„ Margaret, of Stockport, widow	... ..	Inv. 1610
„ Ralph, of Northburie	... ..	Will 1600
Marson, Raphe, of Barterton, Gt. Budworth	...	Will 1616
Martin, John and Edward	... ..	Inv. 1609
„ Wm., of Foulkstapleford	... ..	Will 1609
Martindale, Katherine, of Aughton, widow	... ..	Will 1604
„ Katherine, of Aughton, widow	... ..	Admon. 1604
Marton, Richd., of Chester	... ..	Dep. 1604
Mason, Edith, of Ormskirk, widow	... ..	Admon. 1613
„ Richard, of Shocklach	... ..	Will 1610
Massie, Eleanor, widow	... ..	Inv. 1616
„ Hugh, of Dunham Woodhouses	... ..	Will 1616
„ Robt., of Macclesfield	... ..	Inv. 1604
„ Wm., of —	... ..	Inv. 1610
Massey, Anne, of Audlem, spinster	... ..	Inv. 1637
„ Elizabeth, of Bostock, widow	... ..	Inv. 1641
„ Henry, of Knutsford	... ..	Inv. 1616
„ John, of Baguley	... ..	Inv. 1604

Massey, John, of Etchells	...	...	Will 1604
Massy, Alice, of Aldford	...	...	Admon. 1611
„ Hamlet, of Cadowshead, Eccles	...	...	Inv. 1600
Mather, Henry, of Middlewich	...	...	Will 1613
„ Hugh, of Tyldesley, Leigh	...	...	Will 1636
„ Katherine, of Lyme, widow	...	...	Will 1627
„ Nicholas, of Turton, Bolton	...	...	Inv. 1630
„ Thos., of Abraham	...	...	Admon. 1604
Mathew, George, of Willington, Hanmer	...	...	Admon. 1612
„ Sarah, of Denton, widow	...	...	Will 1630
Mawdsley, Ellen, of Scarisbrick, widow	...	...	Will 1609
„ Wm., of Ormskirk	...	...	Will 1608
Meall, Mary, of Clegg, widow	...	...	Will 1636
Mearinge, James, of Norton	...	...	Inv. 1627
Melling, Jane, of Fazakerley, widow	...	...	Will 1628
Mellor, Edmund, of Staley, Mottram	...	...	Will 1616
„ Elizabeth, of Torkington, spinster	...	...	Will 1610
„ John, Staleywood, Mottram in Long-			
dendale	...	...	Will 1610
„ Raphe, of Nantwich	...	...	Will 1630
„ Wm., of Staley	...	...	Inv. 1616
Mercer, Alice, of Bridge Trafford	...	...	Admon. 1613
„ John, of Liverpool	...	...	Admon. 1604
„ Margaret, of Childwall, widow	...	...	Will 1613
„ Margaret, of Middleton	...	...	Inv. 1627
Merrick, John, of Cuddington	...	...	Will 1628
Merser, Isabel, of Billington, Lancashire,			
spinster	...	...	Will 1621
Michell, John, of Salmesbury, Deane	...	...	Admon. 1621
Middlehurst, William, of Cotton	...	...	Admon. 1613
Miller, Anne, of Cheadle, widow	...	...	Will 1613
„ William, of Bispham	...	...	Will 1627
Millington, John, of Knutsford	...	...	Inv. 1641
„ John, of Witton	...	...	Will 1628
„ Robt., of Davenham	...	...	Will 1610
Milne, Edward, of Castleton, Rochdale	...	...	Will 1608
„ Robert, of Mylnerowe, Rochdale	...	...	Will 1609
Milnes, Abraham, of Crompton	...	...	Will 1627

Milton, John, of Whalley ...	...	Admon. 1591
Mobberley, Joane, of Kingsley ...	...	Inv. 1637
Modsley, Alice, of Ormskirk, spinster ...	...	Will 1628
Mollineux, Alice, of Hale, spinster ...	...	Will 1613
Molyneux, John, of Walton ...	...	Will 1627
Mon, Richard, of Shakerley ...	...	Admon. 1604
Mon, Seath, of Heaton, Bolton ...	...	Will 1600
Moneley, Anne, of Caldý Grange ...	...	Will 1600
Monks, Thomas, of Pilkington, Prestwich ...	...	Inv. 1609
Moore, John, of Walton ...	...	Admon. 1604
„ Thos., the Elder, of Elton ...	...	Inv. 1633
„ Wm., of Lower Peover ...	...	Admon. 1627
„ ( <i>alias</i> Kent), of Sandbach, spinster ...	...	Will 1637
Moores, Arnold, of Cheadle ...	...	Inv. 1616
„ John, of Toft ...	...	Inv. 1627
„ Thos., of Tattenhall ...	...	Will 1621
Morecroft, Elizabeth, of Ormskirk, widow ...	...	Will 1602
„ Sarah, of Ormskirk ...	...	Will 1609
Moreton, John, of Whalley ...	...	Will 1609
„ Ralph, of Audlem ...	...	Inv. 1602
Morgan, Alice, of Worthenbury, widow ...	...	Will 1600
Morres, James, of Helton, Deane ...	...	Will 1600
Morris, Alice, of Heaton, spinster ...	...	Will 1600
„ Ellen, of Heaton ...	...	Inv. 1610
„ Wm., of Bexton ...	...	Inv. 1627
„ Wm., of Heaton ...	...	Will 1604
Morrys, John, of Bettisfields, Flints ...	...	Will 1612
Morte, Elizabeth, of Tyldesley, widow ...	...	Will 1604
„ Elizabeth, of Tyldesley ...	...	Inv. 1604
„ Elizabeth, of Tyldesley, Leigh ...	...	Will 1604
„ Margaret, of Barton, Eccles, widow ...	...	Will 1636
Mortimer, Margery, of Congleton ...	...	Inv. 1613
Morton, Wm., of Hulme, Eccles ...	...	Inv 1608
Moss, Edward, of Manchester ...	...	Will 1609
„ Elizabeth, of Poynton, widow ...	...	Will 1609
„ Margaret, of Warrington ...	...	Admon. 1604
„ Robert, of Stretford ...	...	Will 1609
Mosse John, of Stretford ...	...	Will 1600



Mosson, Peter, of Smallwood ...	...	Will 1628
Mottershead, Elizabeth, of Handford, widow		Will 1602
Mottram, Edward, of Over Alderley ...	...	Inv. 1613
Moulton, Thos., of Faddeley ...	...	Will 1619
Moyle, Thos., of Shocklach ...	...	Will 1612
Muchell, Margerie, of Tattenhall ...	Admon.	1600
Mullocke, William, of Iscoyd, Flintshire ...	Will	1600
Mutchell, John, of Chester ...	...	Admon. 1609
„ Thos., of Newbold Astbury ...	Admon.	1637
Mydelton, John, of Bolton ...	...	Will 1600
Mylnes, Margaret, of Rochdale, widow ...	Will	1609
Nayler, Henry, of Orrell ...	...	Will 1665
Naylor, James, of Ashton in Makerfield ...	Admon.	1665
„ Wm., of the Bridge, Upholland ...	Will	1665
Newall, Margaret, of Allostock, widow ...	Inv.	1616
Newton, Alice, of Dukinfield, widow ...	Will	1616
„ Edward, of Prestbury ...	...	Admon. 1621
„ Elizabeth, of Flixton, spinster ...	Will	1619
„ John, of Failsworth, Manchester ...	Inv.	1630
„ Richard, of North Rode, Prestbury ...	Will	1613
„ Wm., of Morley ...	...	Inv. 1621
Nicholson, Elizabeth, of Manchester, spinster		Will 1627
„ Thos., of Liverpool ...	...	Admon. 1665
Nickson, John, of North Meols ...	Will	1627
„ John, of North Meols ...	...	Inv. 1627
„ Margaret, of Taxal, widow ...	Inv.	1602
Norcott, Wm., of Wincham, Gt. Budworth ...	Inv.	1616
Norman, Randle, of Weston, Runcorn ...	Will	1627
„ Thos., of Weston ...	...	Inv. 1616
Norris, Gilbert, of Formby ...	...	Inv. 1627
„ Wm., of Ansdale, Walton ...	Admon.	1665
Norton, Wm., of Stapleford ...	Admon.	1609
Nuttall, Elizabeth, of Bury, widow ...	Will	1610
„ Ellen, of Bury, widow ...	...	Will 1630
„ Jefferre, of Bury ...	...	Will 1637
„ Thos., of Bury ...	...	Will 1610
„ Thomas, of Mobberley ...	Inv.	1602
Nutter ( <i>alias</i> Oldfield), George ...	Will	1610

Nutter, John, of Brownemore, Yorkshire ...	Will	1600
Ockleshawe, Richard, of Euxton ...	Will	1637
Ogden, Jane, of Rochdale ...	Will	1608
„ Jone, of Prestwich ...	Inv.	1608
Okes, Anne, of Bunbury ...	Admon.	1612
„ Edward, of Hankelow ...	Will	1630
„ Wm., of Gawsworth ...	Inv.	1604
Oldfield ( <i>alias</i> Nutter), George ...	Will	1610
„ Peter, of Sutton ...	Inv.	1602
Oldham, George, of Oldfield Lane in Salford, Manchester ...	Inv.	1619
„ Wm., of Tonge, Prestwich ...	Will	1610
„ Alexander, of Thornham, Middleton ...	Will	1609
Oles, Robert, of Chester ...	Admon.	1609
Oliuersonne, Robert, of Worsley, Eccles ...	Will	1600
Oliver, Richard, of Cheadle ...	Inv.	1613
Olton, Richard, of Tarporley ...	Will	1609
Orfare, Robt., of Haydock, Winwick, Lanc. ...	Will	1637
Orme, Alice, of Heaton Norris, Manchester, widow ...	Will	1619
Ormerod ( <i>alias</i> Farrer), Susan, of Midgley, Yorks ...	Will	1613
Ouldham, Wm., of Brinnington ...	Will	1604
Oulton, Margaret, of Barthomley, widow ...	Inv.	1620
Owen, Anne, of Flixton, widow ...	Inv.	1608
„ Elizabeth, of Backford, widow ...	Will	1604
„ George, of Little Lever, Lanc. ...	Will	1637
„ John, of Ashton, Budworth ...	Will	1613
„ Owen, of Poulton ...	Inv.	1604
„ Wm., of Bettisfield ...	Admon.	1612
Owens, Margaret, of Aston, Budworth, spinster	Inv.	1616
Owley, Jane, of Agden, spinster ...	Will	1630
„ John, of Malpas ...	Admon.	1610
Palin, Ellin, of Ashton under Lyne ...	Inv.	1627
„ James, of Calverley ...	Will	1604
Parke, John, of Walton in le Dale ...	Admon.	1619
Parker, Anthony, of — ...	Admon.	1621

Parnell, Dowse, of North Rode, Prestbury, widow	...	...	Will 1600
Parr, Ellen, of the Intackes, Barton, Eccles, widow	...	...	Will 1630
Parren, Laurence, of Prescot	...	...	Will 1609
Parson, John, of Nantwich	...	...	Will 1604
Part, Catherine, of Hale, widow	...	...	Inv. 1609
Partin, Carriador ap Randal, of Holt, Denbighshire	...	...	Will 1630
Pass, Alice, of North Rode	...	...	Will 1609
Passe, Lawrence, of North Rode	...	...	Will 1609
Patterycke, Edward, of Lydiatte	...	...	Will 1608
Paulden, Reginald, of Browneley Green, Northenden	...	...	Will 1600
Pearson, Elizabeth, of Whalley, Lancashire, spinster	...	...	Will 1619
„ Ellen, of Agden, widow	...	...	Inv. 1616
„ Mary, of Wrynehill, Wybunbury, spinster	Admon.	1641	
Pemberton, Margaret, widow	...	...	Inv. 1610
Pendleburie ( <i>alias</i> Makand), Mary, of Over Hilton, Deane	...	...	Inv. 1630
Pendlebury, Clementia, of Deane, spinster	...	...	Will 1610
Pendlebury, John, of West Houghton	...	...	Will 1604
„ Ralph, of Bury	...	...	Inv. 1608
„ Susannah, of Bury	...	...	Inv. 1608
Pendleton, Ellen, of Crowsall, Manchester, spinster	...	...	Will 1609
„ Wm., of Much Woolton, Lancashire	...	...	Inv. 1628
Penketh, Thos., of Heswall	...	...	Admon. 1613
Penkethman, George, of Poulton, Warrington	...	...	Will 1604
Percival, John, of Agden	...	...	Will 1627
Perren, Agnes, of Davyhulme, widow	...	...	Will 1627
Persivall, George, of Gorton, Manchester	...	...	Will 1630
Peterson, John, of Golborne	...	...	Will 1604
Phesande, Raphe, of Prescot	...	...	Will 1609
Philkin, Peter, of Tarvin	...	...	Inv. 1608
„ Peter, of Tarvin	...	...	Admon. 1608
Phillips, Alice, of Tibroughton Hanmer, widow	...	...	Will 1612

Phillips, John, of Bettisfield ...	...	Admon.	1612
Pickeren, Randle, of — ...	...	Inv.	1627
Pickering, Alice, of Over Whitley	...	Inv.	1616
„ Hugh, of Wiswall ...	...	Will	1636
„ Richard, of Wrightington	...	Inv.	1627
„ Wm., of Nantwich ...	...	Inv.	1641
Pickford, Thos., of Poynton ...	...	Inv.	1613
Pickforde, Katherine, of Adlington	...	Inv.	1610
Pickmere, Thos., of Northwich	...	Inv.	1616
Pickopp, Margaret, of Padiham	...	Will	1610
Pickoppe, John, of Bollinghurst, Rossendale	...	Will	1609
Piers, Margery, of Dean Row	...	Inv.	1610
Pigott, Katherine, of Tattenhall, spinster	...	Will	1600
Pilkington, Edward, of Bury ...	...	Inv.	1619
„ Gilbert, of Hoole ...	...	Admon.	1609
Pilling, Jenet, of Cliviger, spinster	...	Will	1613
Pimlow, Jane, of Great Budworth, widow	...	Will	1630
Piper, John of Wimbolds Trafford	...	Will	1604
Plomb, Ellen, of Much Woolton, widow	...	Will	1637
Plumton, John, of Halewood	...	Admon.	1602
Pott, Ann, of Rainow, Bollington, widow	...	Will	1610
„ Anne, of Adlington, widow	...	Inv.	1610
„ Ellen, of Rainow, widow	...	Inv.	1610
Potte, Edmund, of Rainow ...	...	Inv.	1604
„ Ellen, of Bollington, widow	...	Inv.	1610
„ John, of Over Alderley ...	...	Inv.	1604
Pollard, Edmund, of Chorley, Lancashire	...	Inv.	1627
„ Edmund, of Healey, Chorley	...	Will	1627
„ Margaret, widow ...	...	Inv.	1609
„ Nicholas, of Symondstone, Lancashire	...	Will	1609
Poole, John, of Copley ...	...	Inv.	1602
„ Raffé, of Pickmere ...	...	Will	1616
Poope, Ellen, of Mellor, widow	...	Will	1600
Porter, Thos., of the Water Lane, Worthington, Lanc.	...	Will	1637
Povey, Richard, of Shocklach ...	...	Will	1627
Powell, John, of Overton, Malpas	...	Admon.	1600
„ Lewis, of Burton Wood	...	Will	1613

Powell, Thos., of Chester ...	...	Admon. 1609
Pownall, Eliazbeth, of Taxall, widow ...	...	Will 1610
„ Emma, of Wincham, widow ...	...	Will 1616
Prescote, John, of Stapleford ...	...	Will 1604
Prescott, Wm., of Walton ...	...	Will 1613
Price, John, of Hanmer ...	...	Will 1612
„ Peter, of Newton Tattenhall ...	...	Will 1612
„ Wm., of Christleton ...	...	Admon. 1604
Prichard, John, of Christleton ...	...	Admon. 1613
Prince, Ralph, of Coddington ...	...	Admon. 1610
Procter, Henry, of Blackburne ...	...	Inv. 1609
„ John, of Sedbergh ...	...	Will 1600
Proudlove, Ellen, of Hankelowe, Audlem, widow ...	...	Inv. 1620
Proudman, Thos., of Newhall ...	...	Will 1627
Pyllinge, Edward, of Dunnockshay, Lancashire	...	Will 1610
Radcliffe, Ellen, of Wiswall ...	...	Inv. 1610
„ Thos., of Prestwich ...	...	Will 1608
Radley, Thos., of Brimston, Bromborough ...	...	Will 1604
Ramsbotham, Jane, of Gooden, Middleton ...	...	Will 1613
Randles, Edward, of Halghton Hanmer ...	Admon. 1612	
Raven, John, of Wrinehill ...	...	Will 1604
Rawline, Peter, of Liverpool ...	Admon. 1604	
„ Peter, of Liverpool ...	...	Inv. 1604
Rawstorne, Lawrence, of Somerseate, Bury ...	...	Inv. 1630
Read, Katherine, of Salford, widow ...	...	Inv. 1619
„ Richard, of Shocklach ...	...	Will 1621
Reddish, George, of Prestbury ...	...	Will 1602
Redditt, Roger, of Eccles ...	...	Inv. 1610
Renshewe, Cicely, of Crofte, Eccles, widow ...	...	Will 1610
Reeve, Richard, of Hunsterton ...	...	Will 1630
Richard, John ap, of Knowlton, Overton ...	...	Will 1612
„ Margaret, of Malpas ...	...	Inv. 1600
„ Meredith ap, of Bangor ...	Admon. 1610	
„ Thos. ap, of Worthenbury, Flints ...	Admon. 1610	
Richardson, Alice, of Tapley ...	...	Inv. 1633
„ Edward, of Lyme Handley ...	...	Will 1602
„ Margery, of Aldersey, spinster	...	Will 1600

Richardson, Thos., of Haskyne, Halsall	...	Will	1604
Ridgate, John, of Much Crosby, Sefton	...	Will	1609
„ John, of Much Crosby	...	Will	1609
Ridge, Averej, of Marple	...	Will	1600
„ Elizabeth, of Marple, widow	...	Will	1610
Ridgway, Hugh, of Stockport	...	Will	1602
„ John, of Adlington	...	Will	1602
„ Margery, of Plumley, widow	...	Inv.	1616
„ Randle, of Chester	...	Admon.	1609
Rigbie, Mary, of Withington, Manchester, widow	...	Will	1619
Rigby, Henry, of Withington, Manchester	...	Will	1628
„ Lawrence, of Stockport	...	Will	1616
Risley, Robert, of Pennington	...	Admon.	1609
Roades, John, of Hundersfield	...	Will	1604
Roads, Jane, of Mottram in Longdendale, spinster	...	Will	1609
Roberts, Thomas ap, of Overton Forrin, Flints	Admon.	1610	
Robinson, Christopher, of Newland, Pendle	...	Will	1600
„ Elizabeth, of Chester, spinster	...	Will	1604
„ ( <i>alias</i> Royton), James, of Haughton	...	Inv.	1613
„ John, of Bromborough	...	Admon.	1621
„ John, of Wincham	...	Inv.	1616
„ Margaret, of Colne, widow	...	Admon.	1621
„ Mary, of Winterbotham, widow	...	Will	1613
„ Wm., of Ashton under Lyne	...	Inv.	1630
Robotham, John, of Stockport	...	Will	1609
„ Margaret, of Norbury	...	Inv.	1616
Robothome, Ralph, of Marple	...	Inv.	1610
Roby, Ellen, of Orrell, Makerfield	...	Will	1608
Rodes, Robert, of Houlhouse, Blackburn	...	Will	1600
Roger, Jane verch, of Bedwall, Denbigh	...	Admon.	1600
Rogers, Katherine, of Worthenbury, Flint- shire, widow	...	Inv.	1621
Rondell, Ellen, of Willington, Flintshire, widow	...	Will	1600
Roper, Jennett, of Haighe, Lancashire, widow	...	Will	1628
Rostherne, Anne, of Bury, spinster	...	Will	1608

Rothwell, Alice, of the Eves, Bury, widow	Will	1610
„ Elizabeth, of Bury, spinster	...	Will 1610
„ John, of Bolton	...	Inv. 1610
„ Margaret, of Winwick	...	Admon. 1604
Rowbotham, Edmund, of Bury	...	Will 1602
Rowcrofte, Alexander, of Styall	...	Inv. 1610
Rowline, Peter, of Liverpool	...	Inv. 1604
„ Peter, of Liverpool	...	Admon. 1604
Rowlinge, Thos., of Halghton Hanmer	...	Admon. 1612
Rowlinson, Richard, of Burton Wood, Lancashire	...	Will 1636
Royle, John, of Dean Row	...	Inv. 1621
„ Lawrence, of Hale	...	Inv. 1627
Royton ( <i>alias</i> Robinson), James, of Haughton	Inv.	1613
Rushton, Robert, of Hendon, Lancashire	...	Will 1616
Rutter, John, of Nantwich	...	Inv. 1604
„ Richard, of Utkinton	...	Admon. 1609
Ryder, Ellen, of Bedford, widow	...	Will 1630
„ Hugh, of Cheetham, Manchester	...	Will 1610
„ Jane, of Newton, Tattenhall, widow	...	Will 1627
„ Richard, of Newton, Tattenhall	...	Will 1612
Ryding, Robt., of Formby	...	Will 1628
Rydinge, George, of Wiswall	...	Admon. 1600
Rydings, Anne, of Manchester	...	Inv. 1600
Ryland, Humphrey, of Chorley	...	Will 1610
Rylands, Thos., of Warford	...	Inv. 1613
Ryle, Elizabeth, of Gatley	...	Inv. 1602
„ Jeffrey, of Etchells	...	Will 1610
„ Margaret, of Gatley, widow	...	Inv. 1616
Ryley, George, of Mellor	...	Inv. 1600
„ Lawrence, of Gt. Marsden	...	Inv. 1616
„ Richard, of Accrington	...	Inv. 1619
Ryling, Thos., of Gawsworth	...	Will 1610
Rymer, Jane, of Formby, widow	...	Will 1637
„ Katherine, of Kelsall, spinster	...	Admon. 1604
„ Nicholas, of Liverpool	...	Inv. 1604
„ Nicholas, of Liverpool	...	Inv. 1604
„ Wm., of Tarbock	...	Will 1604

Ryse, Richard, of Everton	...	...	Will 1604
Sadler, Alice, of Wavertree, widow	...	...	Will 1609
Sagar, Anne, of Haystack, Rossendale, widow	...	...	Will 1604
Sager, Agnes, of Rossendale, widow	...	...	Inv. 1604
„ Alice, of Clyviger, widow	...	...	Admon. 1600
Sale, Catherine, of Mickle Trafford, widow	...	...	Will 1630
„ Margaret, of Croton	...	...	Will 1627
Sanderson, Edmund, of Bolton	...	...	Inv. 1600
Sands, Richard, of Larton, Malpas	...	...	Will 1610
Sankey, Anna, of ———	...	...	Will 1637
Sarocould, Wm., of Manchester	...	...	Will 1627
Savage, James, of Cheadle, Hulme	...	...	Inv. 1604
„ Roger, of Gatley	...	...	Inv. 1604
„ Wm., of ———	...	...	Will 1609
Saxon, Abell, of Middleton	...	...	Inv. 1619
„ Grace, of Middleton, widow	...	...	Will 1619
Saxton, Robert, of Middleton	...	...	Will 1609
Scariate, Robt., of Weston, Wybunbury	...	...	Will 1604
Scarret, Richd., of Nantwich	...	...	Inv. 1604
Scholes, Alice, of Prestwich, widow	...	...	Will 1627
„ Joseph, of Oldham	...	...	Inv. 1619
„ Thomas, of Eccles	...	...	Will 1600
Scholfeilde, Elizabeth, of Rochdale, widow	...	...	Will 1600
Scholfield, Henry, of Brearley, Rochdale	...	...	Will 1627
„ Wm., of Saddleworth	...	...	Will 1609
Sclater, John, of Hartshead, Ashton under Lyne	...	...	Inv. 1610
Scofield, Alice, of Bosson	...	...	Will 1616
Scoles, Elizabeth, of Chadderton, Oldham, widow	...	...	Will 1610
„ Isabel, of Prestwich	...	...	Will 1609
Scolfield, Margaret, of Saddleworth, widow	...	...	Inv. 1619
„ Ottiwell, of Saddleworth	...	...	Will 1610
Scott, Edward, of Wigan	...	...	Will 1608
Seadon, Thos., of Warrington	...	...	Will 1637
Sear, John, of Edge, Malpas	...	...	Will 1621
Seavell, Wm., of Wrenbury	...	...	Will 1609



Seddon, Henry, of Lowton, Winwick	...	Will 1636
„ John, of Kersall, Manchester	...	Will 1610
„ Thos., of Karsley, Deane	...	Will 1630
Seed, John, of Wardsley	...	Will 1616
Seller, Jane, of Tattenhall, widow	...	Admon. 1612
Shacklock, Henry, of Moston, Manchester	...	Will 1609
„ Nicholas, of Middleton	...	Will 1609
Shacklocke, Richard, of Moston, Manchester	...	Will 1636
Shalcrosse, Ralph, of Manchester	...	Will 1600
„ Thomas, of Manchester	...	Inv. 1600
Sharman, Ralph, of Malpas	...	Will 1612
Sharples ( <i>alias</i> Ward), Alexander	...	Inv. 1610
„ ( <i>alias</i> Aukynson), Arthur, of Over Hulton	...	Will 1600
„ Edmund, of Whilpshire, Lanc.	...	Inv. 1616
„ Jane, of Bolton	...	Inv. 1609
„ Jenet, of Darcy, Lever, Bolton, widow	...	Will 1609
„ ( <i>alias</i> Atkinson), Margerie, of Heaton, Deane, widow	...	Will 1630
„ Richard, of Bury	...	Will 1604
„ Samuel, of Little Lever, Bolton	...	Will 1609
„ Thurstan, of Dean	...	Will 1602
Sharshall, John, of Torkington	...	Will 1610
Shaw, Alice, of Saddleworth	...	Inv. 1609
„ Catherine, of Hartford, widow	...	Inv. 1616
„ Ellen, of Witton, Cheshire, widow	...	Will 1630
„ Letitia, of Saddleworth	...	Will 1627
„ Robt., of Salford, Manchester	...	Inv. 1630
„ Thos., of Widford	...	Inv. 1616
„ William, of Nether Whitley	...	Inv. 1627
Shawcross, Ann, spinster	...	Will 1613
Shawe, Ellen, of Sandbach, widow	...	Will 1641
„ George, of Saddleworth	...	Will 1600
„ John, of Bolton	...	Inv. 1610
„ John, of Bury	...	Will 1641
„ Robert, of Haslington, Bartomley	...	Inv. 1619
„ Thomas, of Widford	...	Inv. 1602
Shelmerdine, Anne, of Croft, Flixton	...	Inv. 1609

Shelmerdine, Anne, of Lower Ardwick, spinster	Inv.	1608
„ Ellen, of Rusholme, widow ...	Will	1608
„ Ralph, of Chorlton, Manchester ...	Inv.	1600
Shelmerdyne, Margaret, of Manchester, widow	Will	1627
Shepherd, Isabel, of the Bankhouse, widow ...	Will	1613
Sherlock, Robt., of Poulton ...	Will	1621
Shore, George, of Hurdsfield ...	Will	1602
„ Margaret, of Macclesfield, spinster ...	Inv.	1610
„ Ralph, of Rochdale ...	Inv.	1600
Shorrocks, Roger, of Blackburn ...	Will	1609
Shorrocks, George, of Heath Charnocke ...	Will	1637
Short, William, of Mottram ...	Will	1602
Showers, Thos., of Macclesfield ...	Inv.	1616
Shrigley, Roger, of Hundersfield ...	Will	1610
„ ( <i>alias</i> Downs), Roger, of Taxall ...	Will	1600
Shurlocke, Robt., of Chester ...	Will	1604
Sidebotham, Jane, of Cheadle ...	Will	1604
„ Robert, of Marple ...	Will	1604
Sidley, Ellen, of Over Peover, widow ...	Will	1627
Simcock, James, of Nantwich ...	Inv.	1604
„ John, of Manley ...	Will	1630
Sime, James, of Rivington, Bolton ...	Inv.	1619
Simpson, Wm., of Pott Shrigley ...	Will	1604
Simson, Humphrey, of Siddington ...	Inv.	1610
Sindrells, Richard, of Northenden ...	Will	1600
Slater, Alice, of Prestbury ...	Will	1602
„ Henry, of Hartshead, Ashton under Lyne ...	Inv.	1619
„ Nicholas, of Hartshead, Ashton under Lyne ...	Will	1610
„ Nicholas, of Mosley, Ashton under Lyne ...	Will	1609
Slynehead, Elizabeth, of Ashton in Makerfield	Inv.	1627
Smalwood, Wm., of Over Peover ...	Will	1641
Smethurst, Henry, of Parr, Prescott ...	Will	1637
„ John, of Clayton ...	Will	1604
Smith, Arthur, of Mabroade, Rochdale ...	Will	1630
„ Cicely, of Stockport, widow ...	Will	1616

Smith, Elizabeth, of Manchester, spinster ...	Will	1604
„ Elizabeth, of Manchester, spinster ...	Inv.	1604
„ Ellen, of Bollington, widow ...	Inv.	1627
„ Hugh, of Broxton ...	Inv.	1616
„ Hugh, of Pickmore ...	Inv.	1616
„ Isabel, of Ormskirk ...	Admon.	1613
„ Joan, of Eccles, widow ...	Will	1619
„ John, of Adlington ...	Will	1604
„ John, of Allostock ...	Will	1628
„ Raphe, of Nantwich ...	Inv.	1604
„ Raphe, of Withington ...	Will	1621
„ Reginald, of Cheadle ...	Inv.	1602
„ ( <i>alias</i> Ithill), Richard, of Tylston ...	Will	1627
„ Robert, of Bredbury, Stockport ...	Will	1613
„ Thos., of Lyme, Oldham ...	Will	1610
„ Wm., of Malpas ...	Admon.	1610
Smithe, Jane, of Eccles, widow ...	Will	1610
Smorley, Wm., of Halewood, Childwall ...	Will	1604
Smyth, Edward, of Manchester ...	Inv.	1619
„ Ellinor, of Barton, Eccles, widow ...	Will	1600
„ Thos., of Stoidley in Cliviger, Lanc. ...	Will	1619
Smythe, James, of Rochdale ...	Inv.	1610
„ Robert, of Clitheroe ...	Will	1600
Snape, James, of Balderston ...	Admon.	1600
Somerfield, Wm., of Sandbach ...	Will	1637
Somester, Ellen, of Mottram, widow ...	Will	1609
„ Thomas, of Godley ...	Will	1604
Somner, Thomas, of Scarisbrick ...	Will	1604
Sompner, Wm., of Tarporley ...	Will	1630
Sonndeforth, Thos., of Radcliffe ...	Inv.	1610
Sotherne, Elizabeth, of Manchester, spinster ...	Will	1641
Sounde, Roger, of Tushingham ...	Will	1610
Spakeman, Elizabeth, of Bedford Leigh ...	Will	1628
„ Elizabeth, of Warrington, widow ...	Will	1602
„ John, of Lawton ...	Will	1604
Spark, Edward, of Runcorn ...	Will	1616
Speed, John, of Holt ...	Admon.	1641

Spencer, Elizabeth, of Hollands, widow	...	Inv.	1613
„ Richard, of Scarisbrick, Ormskirk	...	Will	1619
„ Wm., of Acton	... ..	Inv.	1619
Spinner, Anne, of Aldford	... ..	Admon.	1608
Spode, Ann, of Siddington, widow	...	Inv.	1604
Sproson, Ellen, of Newhall, Audlem, spinster	...	Will	1630
Spruce, Randle, of Norcott, Over Whitley	...	Inv.	1627
Standen, Katherine, of Clitheroe, widow	...	Will	1613
Standenought, Henry, of Dalton, Wigan	...	Will	1602
„ John, of Bispham	... ..	Will	1637
Standiforth, Margaret, of Ashton under Lyne, widow	... ..	Will	1610
Standish, Elizabeth, of Skelmersdale	...	Admon.	1604
Standley, Ralph, of Haughton	...	Inv.	1600
Stanfield, Charles, of Audenshaw	...	Inv.	1610
Stanley, Thos., of Rainow	... ..	Inv.	1616
Stannanought, Thos., of Garston	...	Admon.	1604
Stansfield, Joseph, of Todmorden, Rochdale	...	Will	1627
Starkie, Raphe, of Alvanley, Frodsham	...	Will	1627
Starkey, John, of Wimbolds Trafford	...	Will	1604
Starkye, John, of Handbridge	...	Admon.	1600
Statham, George, of Allostock	...	Inv.	1616
„ Mary, of Nether Knutsford	...	Will	1630
Steele, Abell, of Middleton	... ..	Inv.	1630
„ ( <i>alias</i> Steven), Ellen, of Bury, widow	...	Will	1619
„ Henry, of Stockport	... ..	Will	1600
Sterrupp ( <i>alias</i> Knowles), James, of Lowton, Winwick	... ..	Will	1637
Steven ( <i>alias</i> Steele), Ellen, of Bury, widow	...	Will	1619
Stevenson, Jenet, of Deane, Pendle Forest, widow	... ..	Will	1621
Stirke, Elizabeth, of Hopwood, Middleton, widow	... ..	Inv.	1619
Stocke, James, of Middleton	... ..	Inv.	1627
Stockton, Joan, of Bickley, widow	...	Admon.	1621
Stones, Elizabeth, of Sharples, widow	...	Will	1604
„ Oliver, of Sharples	... ..	Will	1609

Stones, Thos., of Bramhall ...	...	Inv. 1610
Stopford, Henry, of Latham ...	...	Inv. 1604
„ Richd., of Croston ...	...	Will 1641
Stopforth, Wm., of Latham ...	...	Will 1613
Stoppord, Robert, of Farnworth, Lancashire		Will 1628
Stott, Arthur, of Rochdale ...	...	Will 1609
Street, Margery, of Tyldesley, Leigh, widow		Will 1609
Stretch, Hugh, of Nether Tabley ...	Admon.	1637
Stringer, Ann, of Christilton, widow ...	...	Will 1627
Strongitharm, Philip, of Toft ...	...	Will 1627
Stubbs, Agnes, of Gawsworth, widow ...	...	Will 1604
„ John ...	...	Inv. 1610
„ Margery, of Cranage, spinster ...	...	Will 1613
„ Raphe, of Newton ...	...	Will 1630
Style, Raphe, of Middleton ...	...	Will 1627
Suart, Wm., of Wigan ...	...	Inv. 1628
Suddell, Nicholas, of Preston ...	...	Will 1628
Sumner, Alice, of Scarisbrick, Ormskirk, widow ...	...	Will 1609
„ Ellen, of Scarisbrick, widow ...	...	Will 1609
Sunter, John, of Mottram Andrew ...	...	Will 1602
Sutton, Katherine, of Winckle, widow ...	...	Will 1610
„ Lawrence, of Childwall ...	...	Inv. 1604
„ Raphe, of Sutton ...	...	Will 1609
Swaine, Henry ...	...	Will 1609
„ Henry, of Ackmere ...	...	Inv. 1609
„ Samuel, of The Ridge, Burnley ...	...	Inv. 1610
Swane, Alice, of Wrenbury ...	...	Will 1610
Swann, Henry, of Aldford ...	Admon.	1610
Swanne, Alice, of Wrenbury ...	...	Inv. 1610
Sweetlove, Henry, of Little Hutton, Bolton		Inv. 1630
Swetnam, Wm., of Siddington ...	Admon.	1621
Swindells, Wm., of Sutton ...	...	Inv. 1604
Swyfte, Ellen, of Upholland, Wigan, widow		Inv. 1608
Sydall, Adam, of Prestwich ...	...	Will 1613
Sykes, Ellen, of Hyde, spinster ...	...	Inv. 1610
Symcoe, Wm., of Spurstow ...	Admon.	1630
Symcocke, Roger, of Mobberley ...	...	Inv. 1621

Symon, Henry, of Chester ...	...	Will 1630
Symond, Thos., of Clutton ...	...	Inv. 1613
Talbott, Alexander, of Blackburn ...	...	Admon. 1600
Tarleton, Henry, of Bretherton ...	...	Will 1630
Tarleton, Margaret, of Much Woolton, Child- wall, widow ...	...	Will 1610
Tarlton, Henry, of Bury ...	...	Admon. 1604
Tattersall, Bartholomew, of Haberghameves		Will 1610
„ James, of Trawdon ...	...	Inv. 1616
„ Jenet, of Bacope, Rossendale, widow		Will 1616
Tayleur, Agnes, of Shelderslowe within Quicke, Saddleworth, widow ...	...	Will 1630
Taylier, Janett, of Great Marsden, widow ...	...	Will 1616
Taylor, Arthur, of Rochdale ...	...	Inv. 1610
„ Edmund, of Rochdale ...	...	Will 1608
„ Eliza, of Cuedley, Farnworth ...	...	Will 1609
„ Emor, of Middleton ...	...	Inv. 1627
„ Francis, of Bury ...	...	Inv. 1609
„ Geoffrey, of Hatherton ...	...	Will 1604
„ Giles, of Wigan ...	...	Will 1613
„ Henry, of Bolton le Moors ...	...	Will 1600
„ Jeffrey, of Marland ...	...	Will 1627
„ Jenet, of Bury, widow ...	...	Will 1602
„ John, of Cheadle Hulme ...	...	Will 1604
„ John, of Macclesfield ...	...	Inv. 1613
„ John, of Middleton ...	...	Will 1600
„ John, of Prestwich ...	...	Will 1602
„ John, of Saddleworth ...	...	Inv. 1627
„ John, of Wigland ...	...	Will 1604
„ Joseph, of Hartshead, Ashton under Lyne ...	...	Will 1610
„ Lawrence, of Aydenfelde, Bury ...	...	Will 1604
„ Lawrence, of Billington ...	...	Inv. 1613
„ Margaret, of Bredbury ...	...	Will 1616
„ Margaret, of Butley, spinster ...	...	Will 1613
„ Margaret, of Oldham, spinster ...	...	Will 1627
„ Margaret, of Prestwich, widow ...	...	Will 1610
„ Margery, of Flixton ...	...	Will 1600

Taylor, Moode	...	...	Will 1608
„ Raphe, of Bollington	...	...	Inv. 1609
„ Richard, of Budworth	...	...	Inv. 1616
„ Richard, of Church Shocklach	...	...	Will 1612
„ Richard, of Howsell	...	...	Admon. 1627
„ Robert, of Great Marsden	...	...	Inv. 1616
„ Thos., of Aulte, Ashton under Lyne	...	...	Inv. 1627
„ Thos., of Botherton	...	...	Admon. 1604
„ Thos.	...	...	Inv. 1604
„ Wm., of Bewshawe, Middleton	...	...	Will 1610
„ Wm., of Chester	...	...	Admon. 1609
Getlow, Reginald, of Cropsall, Manchester			Will 1627
Thomas, John Richard ap, of Holt	...	...	Will 1602
Thomason, John, of Bradley	...	...	Admon. 1612
„ ( <i>alias</i> Johnson), Thos., of Aughton	...	...	Will 1609
Thompson, Blanche, of Stockport	...	...	Will 1616
Thornicroft, Wm., of Macefen	...	...	Will 1610
Thornley, Lawrence, of Walton in the Dale, Blackburn	...	...	Will 1619
Thorpe, Anthony, of Bolton	...	...	Inv. 1630
Thropp, Robert, of Overhilton, Deane	...	...	Will 1600
Throppe, John, of Chester	...	...	Will 1630
Thurnely, John, of Hyde	...	...	Will 1610
Tipping, Eliazbeth, of Hale, Bowdon, spinster			Will 1627
„ Margaret, of Hale, Bowdon, widow			Inv. 1616
Tippinge, John, of Dunham	...	...	Inv. 1641
Titerington, Margaret, of Mottram	...	...	Inv. 1604
Toadd, Jenett, of West Derby, Lanc., widow			Inv. 1640
Toft, Wm., of Gawsorth	...	...	Inv. 1610
Tomlinson, Randle, of Cholmondeley, Malpas			Will 1621
Tompson, Peter	...	...	Dep. 1602
Tonge, Isabell, of Little Bolton, widow	...	...	Will 1630
„ John, of Lostock, Bolton	...	...	Will 1600
„ Raphe, of Middlehulton, Dean	...	...	Will 1608
„ Richard, of Worsley	...	...	Inv. 1627
Tootle, Oliver, of Whittle in le Woods, Lancashire	...	...	Inv. 1628

Topping, Wm., of Dalton	...	...	Inv. 1608
Toppinge, John, of Symonston	...	...	Inv. 1619
Townley, Richard, of the Inner Temple, London	...	...	Will 1616
Traves, Peter, of Moston, Manchester	...	...	Inv. 1602
Travis, Agnes, of Chadderton, Oldham	...	...	Inv. 1627
„ Ann, of Knowsley, Huyton, widow	...	...	Inv. 1609
„ Richard, of Fazakerley	...	...	Inv. 1604
„ Richard, of Moston, Manchester	...	...	Will 1630
„ Wm., of Salford	...	...	Will 1610
Tryme, George, of Audlem	...	...	Will 1604
Turner, Alice, of Halliwell, spinster	...	...	Will 1630
„ ( <i>alias</i> Wainwright), Edward, of Poynton	...	...	Inv. 1616
„ Elizabeth, of Alte, Ashton under Lyne, widow	...	...	Will 1627
„ John, of Westwood, Mottram	...	...	Will 1609
„ Oliver, of Hulme, Eccles	...	...	Inv. 1619
„ Randle, of Burland	...	...	Will 1619
„ Robert, of Mottram	...	...	Will 1602
Turnoughe, Edmund, of Northbank, Rochdale	...	...	Will 1637
„ John, of Rochdale	...	...	Inv. 1609
Twyford, Robert, of Wybunbury	...	...	Inv. 1619
Tyldesley, John, of Knowsley	...	...	Will 1604
„ Joyes, of Huyton	...	...	Inv. 1609
„ John, of —	...	...	Will 1619
Tylston, Ellen, of Tattenhall, widow	...	...	Will 1600
Tyrer, Andrew, of Knowsley, Lancashire	...	...	Inv. 1628
„ Ellen, of Knowsley	...	...	Inv. 1604
Unsworth, Anne, of Brightmett, Bolton	...	...	Inv. 1610
„ Catherine, of Bury, widow	...	...	Inv. 1608
Vallentyne, Lawrence, of Monton, Eccles	...	...	Inv. 1619
Varley, Jane, of Barclay, widow	...	...	Will 1621
Vase, Lawrence, of Standish, Lanc.	...	...	Will 1637
Vaughan, Richard, of Hanmer	...	...	Will 1627
Vernon, Richard, of Holt, Denbighshire	...	...	Will 1628
Wainwright, Thos., of Sharcroft, Cheshire	...	Admon.	1630
Wakefield, Wm., of Golborne, Winwick	...	...	Will 1628
Walell, Ralph, of Rivington	...	...	Will 1636



Walkden, Alice, of Bolton, widow	...	Will 1602
„ Henry, of Tyldesley, West Leigh	...	Will 1604
„ Thos., of Sharples, Bolton	...	Inv. 1610
Walker, Henry, of Hyde	... ..	Will 1616
„ Hugh, of Acton	... ..	Inv. 1619
„ Margaret, of Shepley, Ashton under Lyne, widow	... ..	Will 1609
„ Raphe, of Mobberley	... ..	Inv. 1616
„ Richard, of Kingsley	... ..	Will 1619
„ Wm., of Gawsworth	... ..	Inv. 1616
„ William, of —	... ..	Inv. 1630
Wallell, William, of Haigh	... ..	Will 1627
Walley, Ellen	... ..	Will 1610
„ Ralph, of Shipbrock	... ..	Inv. 1641
Wallwork, Giles, of Pilkington, Prestwich	...	Inv. 1600
Walmarsley, Bridget, of Bolton, spinster	...	Will 1630
Walmsley, Agnes, of Turton, widow	...	Will 1608
„ Annes, of Stockport	... ..	Inv. 1604
„ George, of Chester	... ..	Admon. 1613
„ Henry, of Heapey	... ..	Will 1637
„ Henry, of Heapey	... ..	Inv. 1637
„ John, of —	... ..	Inv. 1637
„ Lawrence, of Cheadle	... ..	Will 1604
Waltch, Matthew, of Bedford Leigh	...	Will 1610
Walton, Richard, of Sutton	... ..	Inv. 1610
Wamsley, James, of Cheadle	... ..	Inv. 1616
Warburton, Anne, of Eccles, widow	... ..	Will 1619
„ Hamnett, of Thelwall	... ..	Inv. 1616
„ Jane, of Tilston	... ..	Admon. 1600
„ Jane, of Tylston, spinster	... ..	Inv. 1600
„ John, of Nether Tabley	... ..	Inv. 1641
„ Margaret, of Aston, Cheshire, spinster	...	Will 1628
„ Peter, of Budworth	... ..	Inv. 1616
„ Thos., of Warburton	... ..	Will 1628
Ward ( <i>alias</i> Sharples), Alexander	... ..	Inv. 1610
„ Ellen, of Appleton, widow	... ..	Will 1627
„ Ellen, of Appleton, widow	... ..	Inv. 1627
„ Jane, of Wilmslow, spinster	... ..	Will 1613

Ward, Thos., of Livesley	...	...	Will 1604
„ Wm., of Wigan	...	...	Will 1604
Wardle, Anne, of Spotland	...	...	Will 1602
Wardleworth, Richard, of the Fieldhead, Rochdale	...	...	Will 1630
Waring, James, of Scarisbrick, Ormskirk	...	...	Will 1628
„ Lawrence, of Lowton, Winwick	...	...	Will 1613
Warren, Edward, of Widford, Prestbury	...	...	Will 1609
Warriner, Hugh, of Manchester	...	...	Will 1636
Warrington, Margery, of Chelford, Prestbury, widow	...	...	Will 1600
„ Robert, of Hockerley, Taxal	...	...	Will 1600
Warton, Richard, of Thurstaston	...	Admon.	1619
„ Robt., of Witton	...	...	Will 1610
„ Wm., of Little Meols	...	...	Will 1619
„ Wm., of Shotwick	...	Admon.	1604
„ Wm., of Stanney	...	Admon.	1621
Watmough, John, of Bedford Leigh	...	Inv.	1627
Wats, Ellen, of Appleton, spinster	...	Will	1627
„ Ellen, of Appleton, spinster	...	Inv.	1627
Watson, Jenet, of Shawhead	...	Will	1621
„ Roger, of Swanicke Greene, Marbury	...	Will	1619
Watt, Henry, of Lower Bebington	...	Will	1616
Webster, Robt., of Eccleston, Knowsley, Lancashire	...	...	Will 1609
„ Robert, of Eccleston, Knowsley	...	Will	1609
Weedall, Ellen, of Barton, Eccles, widow	...	Inv.	1610
„ James, of Monton, Eccles	...	Will	1609
Welch, Jane, of Over Darwen, widow	...	Will	1619
Westle, Bryan, of Melling, Lancashire	...	Will	1628
Wettenhall, Elizabeth, of Bickerton, spinster	...	Will	1630
Wettnal, Thos., of Aston	...	...	Will 1609
Whaley, Robt., of Wigan	...	...	Will 1604
Whalley, James, of —	...	Admon.	1621
„ Jeffrey, of Tatton	...	...	Will 1627
„ Oliver, of Hale, Childwall	...	Will	1609
Wharmby, Alice, of Poynton, spinster	...	Will	1613
„ Humphrey, of Torkington	...	Inv.	1621

Wharmbye, Margery, of Manchester, widow	Inv.	1610
Whermbie, William	Inv.	1608
Whewall, Wm., of Saddleworth	Inv.	1627
Whillock, Elizabeth, of Weston, spinster	Will	1630
Whitaker, Richard, of Coppiehurst Hill, Oldham	Inv.	1630
Whitbie, Ellen, of Tattenhall, widow	Will	1610
Whitead, Lawrence, of Butterworth, Rochdale	Will	1609
Whitehead, Elizabeth, of Saddleworth	Inv.	1610
„ Michael, of Fazakerley, Walton	Admon.	1603
„ Michael, of Fazakerley, Walton	Inv.	1604
„ Richard, of Chadderton	Will	1608
Whitheade, Luce, of Saddleworth, widow	Will	1602
Whitfield, Agnes, of Tattenhall, widow	Admon.	1600
„ Agnes, of Tattenhall	Inv.	1600
Whitfyld, Richard	Admon.	1613
Whitle, Thurstan, of Bretherton	Inv.	1630
Whitocars, Ellen, of Knowsley, widow	Will	1613
Whitoffe, Richard, of Elton	Admon.	1613
Whittell, Nicholas, of Westhoughton	Will	1602
Whittaker, Joan, of Ashton under Lyne, widow	Inv.	1630
„ Lawrence, of Haberghameves	Will	1610
„ Roger, of Bury	Inv.	1608
„ Wm., of Rodes Heaton, Prestwich	Inv.	1609
Whittiker, Janet, of Rochdale, spinster	Will	1600
Whittingham, Hugh, of Aldford	Will	1604
Whittle, Alice, of Bolton	Inv.	1600
„ Alice, of Turton, Bolton, widow	Inv.	1630
„ James, of Ince in Makerfield	Inv.	1630
„ Robert, of Turton	Will	1609
Whitwham, George, of Billington	Inv.	1619
Whitworth, James, of Balderston in Castleton, Rochdale	Will	1619
„ John, of Rochdale	Inv.	1600
„ Thomas, of Rochdale	Inv.	1609
Widnes, Richard, of Daresbury	Inv.	1630
Wicsted, Arthur, of Nantwich	Inv.	1619

Wilbraham, Abraham, of Faddeley, Acton ...	Will	1621
Wilbram, Richard, of Aldford ...	Admon.	1612
Wilcockson, John, of Comberbach ...	Inv.	1627
„ John, of Manley ...	Will	1627
Wild, Edward, of Oldham ...	Will	1609
„ Peter, of Middleton ...	Will	1627
Wilde, Ellen, of Manchester, widow ...	Inv.	1630
Wilding, Charles, of Warrington ...	Will	1613
Wilkinson, Anne, of Burnley ...	Will	1600
„ Hugh, of Colne ...	Will	1613
„ Mary, of Manchester, spinster ...	Will	1641
„ Randle, of Kirkby, Walton ...	Will	1636
Williamson ( <i>alias</i> Lawrenson), Dorothy, of Liverpool, widow ...	Will	1627
„ George, of Ditton ...	Will	1609
„ Nicholas, of Fulshaw ...	Will	1621
„ Robert, of Barrow ...	Inv.	1609
„ Thos., of Eccles ...	Will	1609
Wilson, Elizabeth, of Hedley, Marbury, widow ...	Will	1630
„ Isabell, of Tranmere, Bebington, widow ...	Will	1600
„ Jeffrey ...	Admon.	1602
„ ( <i>alias</i> Baymson), Margaret, of Deane ...	Will	1604
„ Margaret, of West Haughton ...	Will	1604
„ Roger, of Farnworth ...	Inv.	1609
Winnington, Alice, of Aston, widow ...	Will	1616
Wiswall, Mary, of Hale, widow ...	Will	1627
Withenshaw, Ellen, of Haslington, widow ...	Inv.	1641
Withers, Robert, of Bunbury ...	Will	1616
Withington, Ann, of Atherton, Leigh, widow ...	Will	1604
„ Ann, of Atherton, Leigh ...	Will	1604
„ John, of Ashton under Lyne ...	Inv.	1619
„ Nicholas, of Hindley, Lanc. ...	Will	1637
„ Richard, of Middleton ...	Inv.	1602
Wixsted, John, of Shevington ...	Inv.	1619
Wode, John, of Huyton ...	Will	1628
Woley, Robert, of Arpley ...	Inv.	1613
Wolfenden, Emma, of Rochdale, widow ...	Will	1619

Wolfenden, James, of Spotland, Rochdale ...	Inv.	1600
„ Richd., of Rochdale ...	Inv.	1610
Wolsencroft, Margaret, of Middleton, widow	Inv.	1619
Wolton, Raphe, of Manchester ...	Will	1604
Wood, Agnes, of Saddleworth, widow ...	Will	1610
„ Bernard, of Wheatley Lane, Lanc. ...	Will	1616
„ Ellen, of Moss Side, Withington, widow	Will	1609
„ James, of Bolton in the Moors ...	Inv.	1630
„ Joan, of Sharples, Tonge, Bolton, widow	Will	1619
„ John, of Fulshaw ...	Will	1616
„ Lettice, of Much Woolton, Childwall, spinster ...	Will	1613
„ Margaret, of Saddleworth, widow ...	Will	1610
„ Randle, of Hartford ...	Inv.	1616
„ Thos., of Plumbley ...	Inv.	1627
Woodall, Thos., of Edge ...	Admon.	1610
Woodcock, Roger, of Walton ...	Inv.	1627
„ William, of Leyland ...	Inv.	1630
Woodward, Edmund, of Eccles ...	Inv.	1610
„ Margaret, of Kinsley, widow ...	Inv.	1616
„ Richard, of Leighton ...	Admon.	1630
Woollam, Richard, of Wenham ...	Inv.	1616
Woolley, William, of Matley, Mottram ...	Will	1609
Woosie, Thustan, of Uplitherland, Aughton	Will	1604
Worrall, Alice, of Capenhurst, spinster ...	Admon.	1602
„ Ralph, of Crompton, Oldham ...	Will	1610
„ Wm., of Nantwich ...	Admon.	1627
Worsley, Ellen, of Eccles, widow ...	Will	1608
„ Grace, of Rivington Barton, widow ...	Will	1600
„ Larie, of Culcheth, Winwicke, widow ...	Will	1627
Worstencroft, Mary (?), of Rodes, Middleton, spinster ...	Will	1602
Worthe, John, of Poynton ...	Inv.	1602
Worthenton, Jane, of Mobberley, widow ...	Inv.	1604
Worthington, Alice, of Sale ...	Inv.	1616
„ James, of Adlington, Standish ...	Will	1630
„ James, of Northenden ...	Inv.	1602
„ Jane, of Manchester, widow ...	Inv.	1630

Worthington, Robert, of Wilmslow	...	Inv. 1610
„ Thos., of Adlington	... ..	Will 1637
„ Thos., of Adlington	... ..	Inv. 1637
Worthington, Alice, of Bolton	... ..	Will 1602
Wright, Alice, of Formby	... ..	Will 1628
„ Ellen, of Flixton, spinster	... ..	Will 1627
„ Ellen, of Great Marsden	... ..	Will 1621
„ James, of Hulme, Eccles	... ..	Inv. 1627
„ Henry, of Glasbrooke, Lancashire...	... ..	Will 1604
„ John, of Marples	... ..	Inv. 1602
„ Margery, of Cholmondley, widow	... ..	Will 1604
„ Margery, of Nantwich, widow	... ..	Will 1619
„ Richard, of Wiche Malbanke, Cheshire	... ..	Will 1637
„ Roger, of Nantwich	... ..	Will 1616
„ Thomas, of Nantwich	... ..	Inv. 1604
„ Thos., of Whiston	... ..	Inv. 1637
„ Wm., of Ashton in Makerfield	... ..	Will 1609
„ William, of Cadishallhead	... ..	Inv. 1630
Wryghte, Robt., of Nantwich	... ..	Will 1627
Wydall, Robt., of Ditton	... ..	Will 1604
Wyke, Edward. of Melling, Halsall	... ..	Will 1636
Wyld, Ann, of Dukinfield, widow	... ..	Will 1604
„ Edmund, of Brunhedge, Rochdale	... ..	Will 1604
„ Ottiwell, of Crompton	... ..	Will 1602
„ Randle, of Lowe Crompton, Oldham	... ..	Inv. 1600
Wylde, Anne, of Taxal	... ..	Will 1613
Wynder, Henry, of Ormskirk	... ..	Will 1628
Wynne, Mary, of Cappa Dutton, Holt,		
Denbigh, spinster	... ..	Will 1630
„ Nicholas, of Stockport	... ..	Will 1604
Wytaffe, Edward, of Thornton	... ..	Will 1609
Yannis, Wm., of Over Tabley	... ..	Will 1636
Yate, Cecylie, of Westleigh	... ..	Will 1602
„ Nicholas, of Dukinfield	... ..	Will 1604
Yates, Thos., of Middlewich	... ..	Admon. 1636
Yardley, William, of Tilston	... ..	Will 1600
Younghusband, Wm., of Horwich, Dean	... ..	Will 1637



# Calendar of Wills,

Inventories, Administration Bonds, Citations,  
Accounts and Depositions in  
Testamentary Suits,

PRESERVED IN

## The Diocesan Registry of Chester,

1701—1800.

---

EDITED BY

W. H. PRICE.

---

PRINTED FOR

THE RECORD SOCIETY.

1905.



## INTRODUCTION.

---

The following is the continuation of the List of Wills and kindred documents preserved in the Bishop's Registry, Chester, the first portion of which was printed in "Miscellanies, Lancashire and Cheshire," Volume III being Volume XXXIII of the Society's Publications, and the second portion in Volume XLIII of the same.

The List includes documents and papers (which are now alphabetically arranged) from 1701 to 1800 inclusive.

# Calendar of Wills, etc.,

AT DIOCESAN REGISTRY, CHESTER.

1701—1800.

- 
- Abbot, Thomas, of Livesay, co. Lancs. ... Cit. 1713  
Ackers, Henry, of Cuerdley, co. Lancs. ... Dep. 1703  
Adamson, William, of Liverpool, mariner ... Cit., etc. 1790  
Adshead, John, of Norbury, Chesh., weaver I., a/c, etc. 1796  
Ainscough, *see* Aynscough.  
Ainsworth, Giles, of Farnworth, co. Lancs.,  
yeoman ... ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1723-4  
,, Isaac, of Wincle, co. Chester, yeoman Inv. and a/c 1793  
,, Lawrence, of Pilkington, co. Lancs.,  
chapman ... ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1729  
Alcar, *see* Alker.  
Alcock (Allcock), James, of Antrobus, co.  
Chester, husbandman ... Dep., etc. 1790  
,, Jane, of Pownall Fee, co. Chester,  
spinster ... ... Nun. W., Dep. 1743-4  
,, William, of Pownall Fee, co. Chester,  
yeoman ... ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1746  
Aldcroft, Charles, of Chester, Clerk (at one  
time Rector of Wallasey, co. Chester,  
and a Minor Canon of Chester  
Cathedral) ... ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1749-50  
Aldersey, Benjamin, of St. Peter's Parish,  
Chester, surgeon ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1729  
Alker, Jennet, of Samlesbury, co. Lancs.,  
widow ... ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1736-7  
Allanson, James, of St. Martins le Grand,  
London, and of Newton, Parish  
Winwick, co. Lancs., gentleman I., a/c, etc. 1734  
Allcock, *see* Alcock.

- Allen, Richard, of Smedley, co. Lancs., miller Articles 1755  
 „ Richard, of Spen Moor, co. Lancs.,  
 yeoman ... I., a/c, etc. 1792  
 „ (Weatherby, *alias* Allen), Sarah, of  
 Wagherton, co. Chester W., Adm., etc. 1752  
 „ William, of Liverpool, porter ... I., a/c, etc. 1780  
 „ William, of Rostherne, co. Chester, yeo-  
 man ... Cit. 1713  
 Allman, Edward, of Liverpool, mariner ... Dep., etc. 1789  
 Almond, Anne, of Blackrod, co. Lancs.,  
 widow ... I, a/c, etc. 1763-4  
 „ Henry, of West Derby, co. Lancs.,  
 husbandman ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1742-4  
 „ Joseph, of Liverpool, mariner ... Cit. 1763  
 Altcar, *see* Alker.  
 Ambler, Brookhoven, of Parkgate, co. Ches-  
 ter ... Cit. 1726  
 Ambrose, Daniel, of Ormskirk, co. Lancs. ... Cit. 1713  
 „ Ellis, of Bickersteth, co. Lancs. ... Cit. 1725  
 Amër, *see* Hamer.  
 Amery, Richard, of Barton, co. Chester, malster Dep., etc. 1737  
 „ Robert, of Dunham on the Hill, co.  
 Chester, yeoman ... Articles, etc. 1735  
 Amson, John, of Astbury, co. Chester, Esqre.  
 Alleg., Dep., etc. 1736  
 Anderson, Andrew, of Liverpool, mariner ... Dep., etc. 1789  
 „ William, of Liverpool, mariner Dep., etc. 1776-9  
 Andrew, John, of Moseley, co. Lancs., chap-  
 man ... I. and a/c 1752  
 „ Matthew, of Manchester, gentleman I, a/c, etc. 1795-6  
 Angle, Richard, of Liverpool, mariner  
 Alleg., W., Dep., etc. 1781-2  
 Antrobus, John, of Hardwick, co. Lancs.,  
 gentleman ... Alleg., Cod., etc. 1797  
 „ William, of Tarbock, co. Lancs. ... Alleg. 1739  
 Appleton, Thomas, of Parr, co. Lancs., inn-  
 keeper ... Alleg. and Dep. 1741  
 Arderne, Robert, of Liverpool, surgeon ... Cit. 1763

- Arderne, Thomas, of Latham, co. Lancs. ... Cit. 1708
- Arrowsmith, John, of Bedford, co. Lancs., fus-  
tian weaver ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1724-6
- Ashburner, Robert, of Blackburn, co. Lancs.,  
gentleman ... Renunciation of Admon. 1798
- Ashe, Thomas, of Manchester, gent. Alleg. and Dep. 1704
- Ashton, Benjamin, of Manchester ... Cit. 1783
- „ George, of Ashton on Mersey, co. Ches-  
ter, husbandman ... Admon. 1801
- „ John, of Penketh, co. Lancs., gentleman Cit. 1718
- „ John, of Warrington, co. Lancs. ... Alleg. 1717
- „ John, of Whiston, co. Lancs., watch-  
maker ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1738-9
- „ Jonathan, of Ashton on Mersey, co.  
Chester ... Dep., Nun. W., etc. 1748
- „ Ralph, of Pemberton, co. Lancs. ... Inv. 1731
- „ Thomas, of Sutton, Prescott, co. Lancs. Cit. 1718
- „ *See also* Aston.
- Ashurst, Charles, of Haigh, co. Lancs., weaver I. and a/c 1758
- Ashworth, Agnes, of Cloughfold in Rossen-  
dale, co. Lancs., widow Alleg. and Dep. 1778-9
- Aspinall (Aspinwall), Christopher, of Aughton,  
co. Lancs., gentleman ... I. and a/c 1788
- „ Ellis, of Reddish, co. Lancs., blacksmith  
I., a/c, etc. 1751-3
- „ James, of Downham, co. Lancs., yeo-  
man ... Alleg. and Dep. 1726
- „ John ... Dep. 1702
- „ Thomas, of North Meols, co. Lancs.,  
husbandman ... Alleg., W., etc. 1745
- Astle, Randle, of Styall, co. Chester Alleg. and Dep. 1703
- Aston, Edward, of Chester, skinner Alleg. and Dep. 1701
- „ Elizabeth, of Mobberley, co. Chester,  
spinster ... Alleg., etc. 1739
- „ *See also* Ashton.
- Aughton, Edmund, of Kirkby, co. Lancs.,  
husbandman ... Alleg. and Will 1771

- Aughton, John, of Lathom, co. Lancs., tutor Cit. 1718  
 Aynscough, John, of Chorley, co. Lancs.  
 Alleg., W., I., a/c, etc. 1705-6
- Aynsworth, *see* Ainsworth.
- Backhouse, James, of Liverpool, cabinet  
 marker ... I, a/c, etc. 1787
- Badcock, Thomas, of Bexton, co. Ches-  
 ter ... Alleg., Nun. W., etc. 1726-7
- Baguley, William, of Witton, co. Chester,  
 tanner ... I. and a/c 1764
- Bailey (Bayley), William, of Middleton, co.  
 Lancs. ... I. and a/c, etc. 1795  
 „ *See also* Bayley, and Beayley.
- Bainbridge, Daniel, of Liverpool, mariner  
 Admon., Dep., etc. 1742
- Baker, John, of Althrey, Parish of Bangor,  
 co. Flint, gentleman ... Alleg. Dep., etc. 1731-2
- Baldwyn, Thomas ... Inter. —
- Ball, John, of Liverpool, mariner ... Cit. 1770  
 „ Thomas, of Liverpool, merchant ... Dep., etc. 1723  
 „ Thomas, of Smallwood, co. Chester,  
 yeoman ... Cit. 1729
- Balshaw, Cicily, of Aughton, co. Lancs.,  
 widow ... Cit. 1738
- Bamford, John, of Lower Shore, Huddersfield Dep., etc. 1737
- Bancroft, Alexander, of Etchells, co. Chester,  
 yeoman ... I. and a/c 1788
- Bankes (Rev.), James, Rector of Bury, co.  
 Lancs. ... I, a/c, etc. 1768-9  
 „ John, of Rixton, co. Lancs. ... Cit. 1735  
 „ William, of Cuddington, co. Chester ... Cit. 1726
- Barber, John, of Macclesfield, co. Chester,  
 chapman ... Alleg., I, etc. 1731-2
- Bardsley, John, of Hough, co. Chester,  
 farmer ... I. and a/c 1776  
 „ Samuel, of Woodhouses, co. Lancs. ... I., a/c, etc. 1798
- Barker, Bennett, of Kinderton, co. Chester,  
 tailor ... I. and a/c 1701

- Barker, Ellen, of Wigan, co. Lancs., widow Cit. 1725
- Barlow, James, of Manchester, chapman ... I. and a/c 1759
- „ Joseph, of Bradwell, co. Chester, husbandman ... Inv. 1755
- „ Robert, of Manchester, whitesmith ... I., a/c, etc. 1772
- „ Thomas, of Barlow, co. Lancs., Esqre. Inv., etc. 1732-6
- „ William, of Manchester, carpenter ... Dep. 1744
- Barnes, Esther, of Ormskirk, co. Lanc., spinster ... Alleg. and Dep., 1771
- „ Ralph, of Frodsham, co. Chester, grocer Dep. 1774
- „ Richard, of Tettleworth within Rishton, co. Lancs., husbandman ... I. and a/c 1749
- „ Thomas, of Liverpool, mariner ... Dep., etc. 1789
- Barrett (Rev.), Caleb, Curate of Bradshaw, Parish Bolton, co. Lancs. Dep., etc. 1723
- „ Daniel, of Brownlow, co. Chester, yeoman ... a/cs 1712
- Barrow, Daniel, of Northwich, co. Chester, clockmaker ... I., a/c, Dep., etc. 1732
- „ John, of Northwich, co. Chester, Esqre. Dep., etc. 1776-8
- „ Lawrence, of Buerton, co. Chester, gentleman ... Dep., etc. 1763-5
- „ Thomas, of Ashton, Parish of Winwick, co. Lancs., husbandman ... Inv. 1766
- Bartholomew, John, of Manchester ... Dep. 1774
- Barton, Roger, of Scarisbrick, co. Lancs., yeoman ... Dep., etc. 1709
- Baskerville, Thomas, of Rochdale, co. Lancs. Dep. 1710
- Basnett, Thomas, of Davenham, co. Chester, cordwainer ... Inv. 1765
- Bate, Catherine, of Salford, co. Lancs., widow Alleg., etc. 1784
- „ Henry, of Kenyon, co. Lancs., yeoman Inv. 1768
- „ Thomas, of Warrington, co. Lancs. ... I. and a/c 1761
- „ *See also* Bates.
- Bateman (Rev.), Lawrence, of Longton, co. Lancs. ... Dep., etc. 1783
- Bates, Richard, of Warrington, co. Lancs. ... Dep., etc. 1723
- „ *See also* Bate.

- Batho, Edward, of Aldersey, co. Chester ... Cit. 1713  
 „ Randle, of Chester, malster ... I. and a/c 1727
- Baugh, Joseph, of Backford, co. Chester,  
 yeoman ... ... Cit. 1726
- Baudon, Arthur, of Chester, Esquire ... Cit. 1767  
 „ *See also* Boden.
- Bavand, Robert, of Chester, Doctor of  
 Medicine ... ... Inv. 1741
- Baxter, Thomas, of Cheadle Moseley, co.  
 Chester, yeoman ... Alleg. and Dep. 1744
- Baxtonden, Thomas, of Liverpool ... Cit. 1767
- Bayley, Robert, of Odd Rode, co. Chester,  
 carrier ... I, a/c, and Dep. 1772-3  
 „ *See also* Bailey and Beasley.
- Beard, James, of Liverpool, mariner Alleg., Dep., etc. 1770-1  
 „ John, of Tarvin, co. Chester ... Cit. 1725-6
- Beardsworth, Edward, of Penwortham, co.  
 Lancs., cordwainer ... I., a/c, Dep., etc. 1776-9
- Beardwood, Thomas, of Wheelton, co. Lancs.  
 I., a/c, and Dep. 1770
- Beasley, Elizabeth, of Chester, spinster  
 Alleg., and Dep. 1713-14  
 „ *See also* Bailey and Bayley.
- Bebbington, George, of Stoak, co. Chester,  
 yeoman ... ... a/c 1707
- Beck, John, of Little Leigh, co. Chester,  
 gentleman ... ... I., a/c, etc. 1807
- Beckett, John, of Newhall, co. Chester,  
 gentleman ... ... I. and a/c 1747  
 „ Peter, of Stanthorne, co. Chester,  
 surgeon ... ... I. and a/c 1737
- Beesley, John, of Haigh, co. Lancs. ... Cit. 1726
- Belderbeck, John, of Liverpool, mariner ... Cit. 1770
- Bell, Allen, of Liverpool, surgeon ... Cit. 1767  
 „ (otherwise Roberts), John, of Liverpool,  
 mariner ... ... Dep., etc. 1783  
 „ Miles, of Croston, co. Lancs., clerk Dep., a/c, etc. 1725

- Bellases, Elizabeth, of Winwick in Hulme, co.  
Lancs., spinster ... I. and a/c 1799
- Bellin, Elizabeth, of Chester ... Cit. 1726
- Bellis, (Rev.) Samuel, Curate of Ashton on  
Mersey, co. Chester ... I, a/c, Dep., etc. 1726
- Bellott, (Sir) John ... Dep. 1715
- Bennett, John, of Reddish, co. Lancs.,  
yeoman ... I, a/c, Dep., etc. 1733-5
- „ John, of Taxall, co. Chester, yeoman I and a/c 1771
- „ Theophilus, of Knowsley, co. Lancs.,  
gentleman ... Cit. 1713
- Bennion, Henry, of Chester, cooper ... Cit. 1740
- Bent, Peter, of Clifton, co. Lancs., husban-  
man ... Alleg., W., etc. 1773
- Bentham, James, of Coppull, co. Lancs.,  
yeoman ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1779
- „ Mary, of Mawdesley, co. Lancs.,  
widow ... I, a/c, etc. 1769-71
- Berry, *see* Bury.
- Bertles, Abigail, of Salford, co. Lancs.,  
spinster ... I, a/c, etc. 1788
- Berwick, John, of Appleton, co. Chester,  
yeoman ... Dep., etc. 1724-5
- Beswick, Hannah, of Cheetwood, co. Lancs.,  
spinster ... I, a/c, etc. 1761
- Bibby, Alice, of Wigan, co. Lancs., widow ... I. and a/c 1775
- „ John, of Liverpool, mariner ... Dep., etc. 1789
- Bickersteth, Ellen, of Liverpool, widow ... Cit. 1713
- „ Mary, of Ormskirk, co. Lancs., widow I, a/c, etc. 1794
- Bickerton George, of Bradley, co. Chester ... Alleg. 1702
- „ Mary, of Newhall, co. Chester, spinster Cit. 1722
- Biggins, James, of Haigh, co. Lancs., yeoman I. and a/c 1794
- Billinge, Hannah, of Sandbach, co. Chester,  
widow ... Alleg., W., Dep. 1733-5
- „ James, of Pemberton, co. Lancs., yeoman I, a/c, etc. 1797
- „ John, of Rishton, co. Chester ... Cit. 1729
- Birch, Alice, of Tyldesley, co. Lancs., widow  
Alleg. and Dep. 1774



- Birch, James, of Manchester, woollen draper Dep. 1781  
 „ Peter, of Neston, co. Chester, glazier ... Cit. 1723
- Birchall, Ellen, of Shevington, co. Lancs.,  
 widow ... Dep., etc. 1713-14  
 „ Geoffrey, of Orrell, co. Lancs. Alleg., Dep., etc. 1724-5  
 „ Henry, of Ashton in Makerfield, co.  
 Lancs., farmer Alleg. and Nun. W., 1729  
 „ Peter, of Golborne, co. Lancs., farmer Dep., etc. 1782  
 „ (Birchinall), Thomas, of Wildboardclough,  
 co. Chester, yeoman ... Dep., etc. 1738  
 „ *See also* Burchall.
- Bird, Thomas, of Blackbrook, co. Lancs., gen-  
 tleman ... I. and a/c 1769
- Birkenhead, John, of Partington, co. Ches-  
 ter ... Dep., a/c, etc. 1749-50  
 „ Thomas, of Backford, co. Chester,  
 Esqre. ... Alleg. and Dep. 1724
- Birket, Matthew ... Alleg. 1800  
 „ Peter, of Liverpool ... Cit. 1717
- Birtles, *see* Bertles.
- Black, Elizabeth, of Liverpool, widow Alleg. and Dep. 1722-4  
 „ Matthew, of Liverpool, mariner ... Cit. 1777
- Blackburne, —, of Warrington ... Dep., etc. 1719  
 „ Thomas, of Manchester, cabinet maker I. and a/c 1779
- Blackhurst, Elizabeth, of Tarleton, co. Lancs.,  
 spinster ... Dep., etc. 1796
- Blackledge, William, of Brindle, co. Lancs.  
 Alleg. and Dep. 1728
- Blackley, John, of Whitfield, co. Lancs. ... Dep. 1771
- Blackshaw, John, of Stockport, co. Chester,  
 yeoman ... Dep., etc. 1799
- Blease, Elizabeth, of Leftwich, co. Chester,  
 widow ... Cit. 1723  
 „ James, of Liverpool, merchant ... Cit. 1782  
 „ Joseph, of Chester, sugar boiler ... Cit. 1723  
 „ Mary, of Wincham, co. Chester, widow I. and a/c 1777
- Bloor, John, of Wilpshire, co. Lancs., yeoman I., a/c, etc. 1727

- Blumley, John, of Woodhouse Lane in Spot-  
land, co. Lancs. ... ... Cit. 1776
- Boardman, Edward, of Witton, co. Lancs.,  
yeoman ... Alleg., etc. 1736
- „ Henry, of West Derby, co. Lancs., car-  
penter ... ... I., a/c, etc. 1797
- „ Samuel, of Manchester, chapman ... Alleg. 1739
- „ Sarah, of Bolton-le-Moors, co. Lancs.,  
widow ... ... I., a/c, etc. 1761
- Boden, Richard, of Stoke, co. Chester, yeoman Dep. 1778
- „ Thomas, of Peckforton, co. Chester,  
yeoman ... ... I. and a/c 1780
- „ *See also* Bawdon.
- Bold, John, of Astbury, co. Chester, mason ... Cit. 1770
- „ John, of the Marsh in Congleton, co.  
Chester, mason ... ... Alleg., etc. 1771
- Bolland, Thomas, of Neston, co. Chester, inn-  
keeper ... ... I. and a/c 1735
- Bolton (Boulton), Alice, of Whalley Bank, co.  
Lancs., widow ... ... Dep. 1717
- „ Henry, of Leigh, co. Lancs., yeoman W., Dep., etc. 1728
- „ Mary, of Macclesfield, co. Chester,  
spinster ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1736
- „ Peers, of Lymm, co. Chester, distiller ... I. 1765
- „ Richard, of Huyton, co. Lancs. Alleg., Dep., etc. 1725-7
- „ Thomas, of Liverpool, mariner ... Cit. 1763
- „ William, of Little Bolton, co. Lancs. ... Dep. 1778
- „ William, of Liverpool, cordwainer ... Cit. 1723
- Boote, Richard, of Dodcott cum Wilksley, co.  
Chester ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1726-7
- Booth, Charles, of Foxwist Green, Parish  
Whitegate, co. Chester, gent. ... I. 1712
- „ John, of Dixonfold, Parish Middleton,  
co. Lancs., husbandman Dep., I., a/c 1765-7
- „ John, of Liverpool ... ... a/c 1726
- „ William, of Macclesfield, co. Chester  
W., I., Dep., etc. 1793-4
- Bootle, Edward, of Manchester, gent. Alleg. and Dep. 1714

- Bosier, Thomas, of Over, co. Chester, gent. ... Cit. 1718
- Bostock, Francis, of Harropp, Macclesfield, co. Chester, yeoman ... I., a/c, Dep., etc. 1726
- Bouchier, Richard ... Cit. 1721
- Boulton, John, of Manchester, chemist Bill of Costs 1776
- Boulton, *see* Bolton.
- Bowden, *see* Baudon and Boden.
- Bower, John, of Chorley, co. Chester ... Proxy 1740
- „ William, of Rainow, co. Chester, cord-wainer ... Alleg., etc. 1747
- Bowers, Thomas, of Poulton, Parish Pulford, co. Chester, gentleman Alleg., W., Dep., etc., 1720-3
- Bowker, John, of Chester, woollen draper Alleg., Dep., etc. 1746
- Bracegirdle, William, of Stockport, co. Chester, shopkeeper ... Alleg., I., a/c, etc. 1751-9
- Bradbury, Anne, of Odd Rode, co. Chester Alleg. and W. 1709
- „ Peter, of Diglee, Parish Saddleworth, Yorks., yeoman ... Admon. and Dep. 1760-1
- Bradshaigh, (Sir) Roger, of Haigh, co. Lancs., Bart. ... Alleg. 1752
- Bradshaw, Edmund, of Liverpool, mason ... Cit. 1752
- „ James, of Crofts Bank within Barton upon Irwell, co. Lancs., yeoman ... I., a/c, Dep., etc. 1796-7.
- „ John, of Great Sutton, co. Chester, yeoman ... I. and a/c 1792
- „ John, of Leigh, co. Lancs., Esq. Alleg. and Dep. 1703
- Braine, John, of Rainford, co. Lancs., yeoman ... Alleg., I., and a/c 1775-6
- „ Jonathan, of Northwich, co. Chester, gentleman ... Cit. 1767
- Brandwood, Abraham, of Bolton-le-Moors, co. Lancs. ... Cit. 1751
- „ Roger, of Bolton-le-Moors, co. Lancs. Proctochol 1764
- Brayne, *see* Braine.
- Breers, Robert, of Wigan, co. Lancs., gent. ... Cit. 1708

Brerewood, Robert, of Chester, Esquire	...	Alleg.	1713
„ Robert, of Kingsley, co. Chester	...	Cit.	1706
Brewer, James, of Liverpool, mariner	...	Dep., etc.	1783
Bridge, John, of Windle, co. Lancs., coalminer	...	Dep., etc.	1789
Bridson, William, of Liverpool, mariner	...	Alleg., Dep., etc.	1794
Brierley, James, of Hermitage within Crompton, co. Lancs., cotton manufacturer	...	I, a/c, etc.	1797
Brittain, Mary, of Knutsford, co. Chester, widow	...	Alleg., Dep., etc.	1729
Broadbent, Robert, of Saddleworth, co. Yorks, yeoman	...	Alleg., I, a/c, etc.	1749-51
Broadhurst, Sarah, of Newton, near Middlewich, co. Chester	...	...	Alleg., etc. 1726
Broady, Elizabeth, of Middlewich, co. Chester, spinster	...	I, a/c, Dep., etc.	1757-62
Brobin, Ralph, of Tarvin, co. Chester, yeoman	...	Dep.	1777
Brocklehurst, Sarah, of Macclesfield, co. Chester	...	Alleg. and Probate	1783
Bromiley, Anne, of Halliwell, co. Lancs., widow	...	Cit.	1783
„ Daniel, of Halliwell, co. Lancs., husbandman	...	...	I, a/c, etc. 1783
Bromley, Mary, of Barthomley, co. Chester, widow	...	...	I. and a/c 1746
„ William, of Liverpool, carpenter	...	Cit.	1767
Broster, Thomas, of Brereton, co. Chester	...	I.	1762
Broughton, Thomas, of Liverpool, mariner	...	Cit.	1789
Brown, Andrew, of Liverpool, mariner	...	Cit.	1763
„ Frederick, of Liverpool, mariner	...	Dep.	1799
„ John, of —	...	...	Dep., etc. 1715
„ John, of Chester, husbandman	...	Alleg., I. and a/c	1778
„ Owen, of Bronington, co. Flints.	...	Alleg., W., Dep.	1732
„ Risley, of Ashton in Makerfield, co. Lancs.	...	...	Cit. 1723
„ Sarah, of Pendleton, co. Lancs., widow	...	Dep., etc.	1782
„ Thomas, of Manchester, merchant	...	I, a/c, etc.	1721

- Brown, Thomas, of Northwich, co. Chester,  
 mercer ... I., a/c, Alleg. 1748-50
- „ William, of Manchester ... Cit. 1717
- „ William, of Newton Heath, Parish Prest-  
 bury, co. Chester, yeoman ... Alleg. 1726-7
- „ William, of Prescott, co. Lancs., collier ... Cit. 1777
- Brownbill, Robert, of Liverpool, mariner ... Cit. 1740
- Brownell, Elizabeth, of Carrington, co. Ches-  
 ter, spinster ... I., a/c, etc. 1768
- Brownsword, Jonathan, of Great Neston, co.  
 Chester, wheelwright ... Cit., etc. 1789
- Bruen, Jonathan, of Alvanley, co. Chester,  
 yeoman ... Alleg., I., a/c, etc. 1735-6
- Brundred, James, of Broughton, Manchester,  
 innkeeper ... Cit. 1745
- Bryce, Walter, of Liverpool, gentleman W. and Dep. 1772
- Buckley, George, of Bolton-le-Moors, co.  
 Lancs. ... Alleg., I., a/c, etc. 1786-8
- „ Joseph, of Liverpool, mariner ... Cit., etc. 1789
- „ Samuel, of Congleton, co. Chester,  
 yeoman ... Cit. 1745
- „ Samuel, of Stayley, co. Chester, clothier I. 1736
- Budworth, Joseph, of Manchester, gentleman  
 Alleg., Dep., etc. 1779-81
- Buerdsall, John, of Stocklane, Oldham, co.  
 Lancs. ... Commission 1725-6
- Bunbury, Henry, of Holcroft, co. Lancs.,  
 gentleman ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1711-12
- Burchall, Robert, of Tattenhall, co. Chester Cit. 1721
- „ *See also* Birchall.
- Burches, George, of Woodchurch, co. Chester Cit. 1707
- Burgess, John, of Altrincham, co. Chester ... Cit. 1709
- Burn, Nicholas, of Liverpool, mariner ... Cit. 1763
- Burkhill, Richard, of Kingsley, co. Chester ... Mem. 1791
- Burroughes, John, of Over, co. Chester,  
 yeoman ... I. and a/c 1770
- Burton, George, of Alt, Parish Ashton under  
 Lyne, clothier ... I. and a/c 1748-9

Burton, John, of Dublin and Chester, esquire	Letters of Request	1789
„ Margaret, of Chester, widow	... Dep., etc.	1732
Bury, Richard, of Edgworth	... Bill of Costs	1788
„ William, of Bolton-le-Moors, co. Lancs., gentleman	... W., Dep., etc.	1789
Bushell, Matthew, of Aston, Parish Great Budworth, co. Chester, clockmaker	W., I., Dep.	1799
Butterworth, James, of Shawfield in Spotland, co. Lancs.	... ..	Cit. 1726
„ James, of Syke within Butterworth, co. Lancs., yeoman	... ..	Alleg. 1775
„ Robert, of Bamford, co. Lancs., yeoman	Alleg., etc.	1727
Byrom, Thomas, of Warrington, linen webster	... Alleg. and Dep.	1729
Calland, Catherine, of Fearnhead, co. Lancs.	Dep., etc.	1737
Calveley, (Dame) Mary, of Chester, widow	Alleg. and Dep.	1705
Calvert, Robert, of West Derby, co. Lancs., victualler	... Alleg. and Dep.	1762
Campbell, Doughall, of Liverpool, mariner	... Cit., etc.	1790
„ Duncan, of Chester, gentleman	Citations	1709-11
„ James, of Liverpool, ship carpenter	... Cit., etc.	1789
Candlands, John, of Norbury, co. Chester	... I.	1728
Cane, Henry, of Darnall, Parish Whitegate, co. Chester, farmer	... Alleg., I., a/c, etc.	1788
Cannal, Michael, of Liverpool, mariner	... Cit., etc.	1791
Capper, Catherine, of Wettenhall, co. Chester, widow	... ..	Cit. 1740
Caps, William, of Liverpool, mariner	... Cit.	1763
Cardwell, Ellen, of —	... ..	Alleg. 1736
Carlisle, John, of Liverpool, mariner	... Cit., etc.	1779
Carrell, Hugh, of Liverpool, mariner	... I. and a/c	1770
Carson, James, of Liverpool, mariner	... Cit.	1770
Carter, John, of Churton, co. Chester, yeoman	... I, a/c and Dep.	1727-8
„ Richard, of Bispham, co. Lancs., gentleman	... Alleg., Dep., etc.	1749-52

Catherall, Richard, of Liverpool, husbandman	Cit. 1738
Cathrall, Edward, of Neston, co. Chester, brewer	... .. Dep. 1783
Catterall (otherwise Fisher, otherwise Martins- croft), Thomas, of Cuerdley, co. Lancs.	... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1729
Chadwick, Austin, of Beartree within Chad- derton, co. Lancs., millwright	... I., a/c, etc. 1769
„ Austin, of Chadderton, co. Lancs., mill- wright	... Alleg. and Nun. W., 1738
„ John, of Boothfold in the Forest of Ros- sendale, co. Lancs.	... .. W. 1744
„ Richard, of Oldham, co. Lancs., inn- keeper	... .. I and a/c 1754
„ Thomas, of Woodhouse Lane in Spot- land, co. Lancs., mealman	... I. and a/c 1760
Challoner, Henry, of Huyton, co. Lancs.	... Cit. 1713
„ William, of Marton, co. Chester, yeoman	Alleg. 1731
Chamberlain, Mary, of Great Saughall, co. Chester, widow	... .. I. 1762
Chantrell, Elizabeth, of Liverpool, widow	... Cit. 1767
Chapman, Cornelius, of Sandbach, co. Chester	Cit. 1763
„ Thomas, of Manchester	... .. I., a/c, etc. 1721
Charlson (otherwise Charlton), James, of Atherton, co. Lancs., yeoman	Alleg., W., I., etc. 1798-9
Charnley, Jane, of Liverpool, brewer	... Cit. 1777
„ John, [of Liverpool, mariner]	... Dep. 1796
Cheetham, Margaret, of Newton in Mottram, co. Chester	... .. Cit. 1707
Cheshire, Jane, of Newton, Parish Manchester, spinster	... Alleg., etc. 1768-70
„ Mary, of Darnall, co. Chester	... Cit. 1713
„ Thomas, of Halton Lodge, co. Chester, gentleman	... .. I. 1800
Chester, John, of Warrington, reedmaker and brewer	... Alleg., W., etc. 1796
Chesters, John, of Middlewich, co. Chester	... Dep., etc. 1796

Cheswis, Anne, of Spurstow, co. Chester, widow	... ..	Inter. 1732
Chisenhale, William, of Chisenhale, Parish Standish, co. Lancs., Esquire	... ..	Cit. 1735
Chorlton, Richard, of Timperley, co. Chester, yeoman	... Alleg.,	Dep., etc 1792
Chrichlow, <i>see</i> Critchlow.		
Chrimes, Samuel, of Lostock Gramam, co. Chester	... ..	I., etc. 1763
„ <i>See also</i> Crimes.		
Christian, Mary, of Liverpool, widow	... ..	Cit. 1767
Clare, Hamnett, of Rixton, co. Lancs.	... ..	Cit. 1708
„ John, of Liverpool	... ..	Alleg. 1736
Clarke, David, of Stockport, co. Chester, yeoman	... ..	Alleg. 1774
„ John, of Liverpool, mariner	... Afft.,	etc. 1789
Clarkson, James, of Liverpool	... ..	Cit. 1763
Clayton, Susan, of Burnley, co. Lancs., widow	Alleg., W.,	Dep., etc. 1751
„ William	... Bill of	Costs 1796
„ William, of Liverpool, Esquire	Alleg. and	Dep. 1715
Clegg, James, of Shawside, Oldham, co. Lancs.	I. and a/c	1734
„ John, of Heights within Spotland, co. Lancs., merchant	... ..	Renunciation 1780
„ Robert, of Rochdale, co. Lancs., shop- keeper	... ..	I., a/c, etc. 1788
„ Thomas, of Longacres within Spotland, Lancs.	... ..	Afft. 1751
Clough, Robert, of Althill, Parish Ashton under Lyne, co. Lancs.	Alleg.,	Dep., etc. 1732-3
Clowes, Thomas, of Manchester	... ..	I., etc. 1727
Clutton, Ralph, of Pickton, co. Chester, yeo- man	... Alleg. and	Dep. 1720
Cocker, James, of High Crompton, co. Lancs., husbandman	... ..	I. and a/c 1734
Cocking, Benjamin, of Liverpool, bricklayer	... ..	Cit. 1782
Coleman, Robert, of Liverpool, baker	... ..	I., etc. 1770



- Colley, Elizabeth, of Newhall, co. Chester,  
spinster ... Renunciation 1749
- „ Joan, widow ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1731-3
- Combs, John, of Macclesfield, co. Chester ... Cit. 1723
- Comordford, Matthew, of Liverpool, mariner  
Alleg. and Nun. W., 1732
- Connell, George, of Walton-le-Dale, co.  
Lancs. ... Alleg. and Dep. 1713
- Conway, James, of Liverpool, smith ... Cit. 1763
- „ Luke, of Cotton, Parish of Christleton,  
co. Chester, yeoman ... Cit. 1770
- Cooke, Elizabeth, of Torkington, co. Chester  
Alleg., W., Dep., etc. 1727-8
- „ John, of Liverpool, mariner ... Cit. 1770
- „ Thomas, of Little Woolton, co. Lancs.,  
gentleman ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1714
- „ Thomas, of Nantwich, co. Chester, gent. I., a/c, etc. 1797
- „ William, of Hooley Hill, Parish Ashton  
under Lyne, co. Lancs., innkeeper  
Renunciation of Probate 1777
- „ William, of Toxteth Park, Lancs., mer-  
chant ... Renunciation of Admon. 1780
- Coombs, *see* Combs.
- Cooper, Henry, of Altcar, co. Lancs., school-  
master ... Alleg. and Dep. 1761
- „ Samuel, of Butley, co. Chester, black-  
smith ... Alleg., W., Dep., etc. 1740
- „ Thomas, of Leyland, co. Lancs., yeoman  
Alleg., Dep., etc. 1724
- „ *See also* Cowper.
- Coppell, James, of Liverpool, mariner Alleg., Dep., etc. 1767-9
- Corbishley, William, of Moreton Alcomlow,  
co. Chester, farmer ... Alleg., etc. 1716
- Corfe, William, of Liverpool, flour dealer ... Cit., etc. 1782-3
- Corns, Thomas, of Weston, Parish Wybun-  
bury, co. Chester, gentleman ... Alleg. 1771
- Corser, Edward, of Chester, draper ... Cit. 1745

- Cort, (Rev.) Edward, Curate of Church Kirk,  
 co. Lancs. ... .. Cit. 1726
- Cotgreave, Prudence, of Guilden Sutton, co.  
 Chester, widow ... .. Dep., etc. 1723-4
- „ Thomas, of Chester, gentleman ... I. and a/c 1800
- „ Thomas, of Chester, Esquire ... I. 1795
- Cotton, John, of Wybunbury, co. Chester  
 Alleg., Dep., etc. 1730-2
- „ William, of Chester, carpenter I., a/c, etc. 1747-8
- Couglin, William, of Church Hulme, co. Ches-  
 ter blacksmith ... .. I. and a/c 1797-8
- Coulthirst, William, of Liverpool I., a/c, etc. 1798-9
- Cowen, Daniel, of Liverpool, mariner ... Cit. 1763
- Cowley, John, of Billinge, co. Lancs. ... Cit. 1716
- Cowper, John, of Alderley, co. Chester, yeo-  
 man ... .. Alleg., Dep., etc. 1731-3
- „ William, of Sandbach, co. Chester, inn-  
 keeper ... .. I. and a/c 1771
- „ *See also* Cooper.
- Cox, Dorothy, of Chester, widow ... Cit. 1738
- Cradock, Samuel, of Marple, co. Chester,  
 yeoman ... .. Cit. 1777
- „ Thomas, of Nantwich, co. Chester,  
 gentleman Alleg., W., Dep., etc. 1763-4
- Craig, Christopher, of Liverpool, cooper ... Afft., etc. 1797
- Crane, John, of Latham, co. Lancs., wheel-  
 wright ... .. Libel 1753
- Cranston, George, of Chester ... .. Cit. 1708
- Craven, George, of Middlewich, co. Chester,  
 mercer ... .. I. 1722
- „ John, of Colne, co. Lancs., innkeeper  
 Renunciation of Admon. 1768
- „ Martha, of Calveley, co. Chester, widow I. and a/c 1756
- Crewe, John, of Nantwich, co. Chester, vic-  
 tualler ... .. Cit. 1777
- Crimes, John, of Crowton, co. Chester ... Cit. 1745
- „ *See also* Chrimes.

- Critchley, George, of Maghull, co. Lancs. I., a/c and Dep. 1768  
 „ *See also* Crouchley.
- Critchlow, Ralph, of Hodlesden, Chapelry  
 Darwen, co. Lancs. ... Alleg. Dep. 1727-8
- Croasdale, William, of Clitheroe, co. Lancs.,  
 thrower ... ... Cit., etc. 1789
- Croft, John, of Warrington, co. Lancs., gen-  
 tleman ... ... Cit. 1767
- Crook, Samuel, of Crook, Parish Leyland, co.  
 Lancs., esquire ... ... Cit. 1729  
 „ William, of Liverpool, mariner ... I. and a/c 1798
- Cross, Frances, of Chester, widow ... Alleg. 1731  
 „ George, of Liverpool, shipwright ... I. and a/c 1769  
 „ John, of Great Lever, co. Lancs.,  
 weaver ... ... I. and a/c 1727  
 „ John, of Manchester, smallwareman ... I. and a/c 1773  
 „ Samuel, of Liverpool, victualler ... I., etc. 1808
- Crouchley John, of Haydock, co. Lancs., shop-  
 keeper ... ... I. and a/c 1769  
 „ *See also* Critchley.
- Crowther, John, of Stretford, co. Lancs.,  
 yeoman ... Alleg. and Dep. 1725  
 „ Robert, of Stretford, co. Lancs., innkeeper Alleg. 1728
- Crowthers, John, of Liverpool, mariner Cit. and afft. 1791
- Culcheth, Thomas, of Culcheth, co. Lancs.,  
 esquire ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1763-78
- Culshaw (*alias* Culcheth), William, of Burs-  
 cough, co. Lancs., farmer ... Cit. 1723
- Cunningham, James, of Liverpool, mariner ... Cit. 1763
- Dakin, *see* Deakin.
- Dale, Edward, of Down Litherland, co. Lancs. I., a/c, etc. 1723  
 „ Thomas, of Liverpool, mariner ... Afft., etc. 1791
- Dannett, (Rev.) Thomas, Rector of Liverpool  
 Alleg., Dep., etc. 1797  
 „ *See also* Dennett.
- Darby, John, of Kirkdale, co. Lancs., mariner  
 I., a/c, Dep., etc. 1730

Darbyshire, John, of Altrincham, co. Chester, gentleman ...	Alleg., Dep., etc.	1789
„ William, of Liverpool, stonemason ...	I. and a/c	1768
Darlington, Abraham, of Openshaw, co. Lancs., yeoman ...	... Dep., etc.	1746
Darwen, Thomas, of Walton, Parish Black- burn, co. Lancs. ...	Alleg. and Dep.	1701
„ William, of Leyland, co. Lancs. ...	Alleg.	1716
Davenport, Edward, of Stockport, gentleman	Dep., etc.	1718
„ Margaret, of Baddeley, co. Chester, widow ...	... Cit.	1702
Davie (or Davies), James, of Great Crosby, co. Lancs. ...	Dep., etc.	1724-5
Davies, Charles, of Norley, co. Chester ...	Cit.	1718
„ Henry, of Dodleston, co. Chester, and of Dublin, gentleman ...	Alleg., Dep., etc.	1712
„ Jacob, of Liverpool, shoemaker	Inv., etc.	1774-5
„ Joseph, of Kingsley, co. Chester, flatman	Cit.	1783
„ Thomas, of Chester, gentleman ...	Cit.	1753
„ William, of Dunham on the Hill, co. Chester, yeoman ...	... Cit.	1713
„ William, of Liverpool, mariner	Cit. and afft.	1791
„ William, of Liverpool, scale-porter	Cit. and Afft.	1791
Dawson, John, of Liverpool, mariner ...	Cit.	1767
„ John, of Nantwich, co. Chester, yeoman	I., a/c, etc.	1773
„ Jonathan, of Manchester, chapman	Alleg. and Dep.	1726
Day, John ...	... Bill	1747-9
„ Joseph, of Manchester, cordwainer ...	Proxy	1747
Deakin, William, of Warrington, innkeeper ...	Cit.	1707
Dean, John, late cook on H.M. ships “ Triton,” “ Boreas,” and “ Conqueror ” ...	Mon., etc.	1790
„ Joseph, of Astbury, co. Chester, yeoman	Cit.	1789
„ Mary, of Chester, widow ...	... Cit.	1740
„ Ralph, of Wigan, co. Lancs., gentleman	Cit.	1712
„ Thomas, of Inghams, Parish of Roch- dale, co. Lancs. weaver	Com., I., and a/c	1790
„ See also Deign.		

- Dearnley, Sarah, of Romiley, co. Chester,  
widow ... .. Inv. 1736
- Deign, William, of Inghams, Parish Rochdale,  
co. Lancs., weaver ... .. Cit., etc. 1789  
,, *See also* Dean.
- Delves, (Sir) Thomas, of Doddington, co.  
Chester, Bart. ... Alleg. and Dep. 1713
- Dennett, Isaac, of Halebank, co. Lancs., miller I., etc. 1800  
,, James, of Liverpool, joiner ... Cit., etc. 1789  
,, *See also* Dannett.
- Dennis (Rev.), William, Rector of Dodleston,  
co. Cheshire ... .. Cit. 1716
- Denton, John, of Witton, co. Chester, mariner Inv. 1786
- Depledge, John, of Manchester ... .. Cit. 1723
- Deport, John, of Liverpool, mariner ... Cit., etc. 1789
- Desanta, Antonio, of Liverpool, mariner ... Cit., etc. 1782-3
- Dewsbury, Thomas, of Liverpool, hatter ... I. and a/c 1743
- Dey, *see* Day.
- Dickenson (Dickinson), Elizabeth, of Salford,  
co. Lancs., spinster ... Alleg., I., a/c, etc. 1771-2  
,, John, of Higham Booth, Padiham, co.  
Lancs. ... .. Cit. 1723  
,, Joseph, of Utkinton, co. Cheshire, hus-  
bandman ... Alleg. and I. 1751  
,, Legh, of Kenwyn, Cornwall, esquire ... Copy W. 1787  
,, Moses, of Speke, co. Lancs., joiner ... Cit. 1723  
,, Peter, of Hurleston, co. Chester, car-  
penter ... .. Will etc. 1737  
,, Thomas, of Liverpool, grocer and chand-  
ler ... .. I., a/c, etc. 1766  
,, Thomas, of Salford, co. Lancs., esq. I., a/c, etc. 1704-9
- Dickson (Dixon), John, of Goatshead, co.  
Chester ... Alleg., Will, etc. 1704  
,, John, of Liverpool, mariner ... Cit. 1770  
,, William, of Liverpool, mariner ... Cit., etc. 1783
- Diggle, Alice, widow ... ..  
,, Elizabeth, of Prestwich, co. Lancs.,  
widow ... Alleg., I., and a/c 1774-5

- Dinley, *see* Dynley.  
 Dixon, *see* Dickson.  
 Dobb, Elizabeth, of Chester, widow          Dep., etc. 1740-2.  
 Dobson, James, of Mertin Mere, Tarleton, co.  
     Lancs., yeoman          Declaration instead of I, 1760  
     ,, Robert, of Witton, co. Chester, butcher  
    Alleg. and a/c 1734-5  
 Dodd, Joshua (the elder), of Chester          ... Alleg., etc. 1791  
     ,, Joshua, of Great Saughall, co. Chester,  
         yeoman                      ...                      ... I., a/c, etc. 1789  
     ,, Richard, of Manchester, bookseller      ... A. and I. 1718  
     ,, Thomas, of Edge, co. Chester, esquire  
    Alleg. and Dep., 1703  
 Dodson, Francis, of Liverpool, widow      ...                      Cit. 1725  
 Doe, Thomas, of Chester, esquire          ...                      " Alleg. 1786  
 Done, Jane, of Chester, spinster          Alleg., Dep., etc. 1722  
     ,, Peter, of Acton, co. Chester, husbandman I. and a/c 1753  
     ,, Thomas, of Kingsley, co. Chester, yeoman      Ch. 1735  
     ,, Thomas, of Cattenhall, Parish Frodsham,  
         co. Chester, yeoman      ...                      ... I. and a/c 1735  
 Donn, John, of Cuddington, co. Chester, yeo-  
     man                      ...                      ...                      Cit. 1790  
 Dougherty, Edward, of Liverpool, mariner ...                      Cit. 1763  
 Downes, John, of Larton, Malpas, co. Chester,  
     yeoman                      ...                      ...                      Cit. 1763  
     ,, Mary, of Ormskirk, co. Lancs., widow      Cit. 1745  
     ,, Peter, of Tattenhall, co. Chester          ...                      Inv. 1736  
 Downey, John, of Liverpool, mariner      Cit. and Dep. 1789  
 Downward, John, of Liverpool, blockmaker  
    Alleg., Dep., I., and a/c 1752  
 Draper, Thomas, of Bolton in the Moors, co.  
     Lancs., coaler                      ...                      Inv., a/c, etc. 1771  
 Drew, Robert, of Liverpool, mariner      Cit. and Dep. 1789  
 Drinkwater, Peter, of Latchford, co. Chester      Alleg. 1726  
     ,, Sarah, of Gloverstone, co. Chester, spin-  
         ster                      ...                      Alleg. and Dep. 1712  
 Duckworth, George, of Graine in Haslington,  
     co. Lancs., yeoman      ...                      Alleg., Dep., etc. 1722-3

- Duckworth, James, of Tottington, co. Lancs.,  
     cotton weaver           I., a/c, and Deed of Gift 1754-5
- „ William, of Manchester, innkeeper ... I. and a/c 1798
- Duff, Peter, of Liverpool, sailor ...           Cit. 1726
- Dugard, William, of Tranmere, co. Chester,  
     gentleman           ...           ... I., a/c, etc. 1800
- Dugdale, Thomas, of Worston, Clitheroe, co.  
     Lancs., yeoman       ...           ...           Cit. 1767
- Dunbavand, John, of Liverpool ... Alleg. and Dep. 1717
- Duncroft, John, of Hathershaw, co. Lancs.,  
     innkeeper           ...           ... I. and a/c 1766
- Dunn, *see* Donn.
- Dutton, Dorothy, of Burton Parish, co. Ches-  
     ter           ...           ...           Cit. 1789
- „ John, of St. Martins Parish, Chester,  
     butcher           ...           ...           Inv. 1752
- „ John, of New Manor, Daresbury, co.  
     Chester           ...           ...           Cit. 1726
- „ Joseph, of Sutterley Heys, Audlem  
     Parish, co. Chester ... Alleg. and Dep. 1720
- Duxbury, William, of Manchester, dyer  
     W., I., a/c, Dep., etc., 1787-9
- Dynley, Rachel, of Accrington, co. Lancs. W., Cod., etc. 1754
- Earle, John, of Kinderton, co. Chester ... a/c, etc. 1735
- „ William, of Chester, staymaker ... I. and a/c 1780
- Early (or Harley), John, of Liverpool, mariner .Cit., etc. 1790
- Eastham, Lawrence, of Edenfield, co. Lancs.,  
     innkeeper           ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1752-6
- Eaton, John, of Warrington, co. Lancs., grocer           Cit. 1709
- „ Peter, of Newton in Makerfield, co.  
     Lancs., apothecary ...           ...           Cit. 1735
- „ William, of Over Whitley, co. Chester,  
     yeoman           ...           ... Dep., etc. 1708
- „ *See also* Heaton.
- Eccles, John, of Altrincham, co. Chester, shoe-  
     maker           ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1770-1
- „ (Withnell, *alias* Eccles), William, of  
     Withnell, co. Lancs. ...           ... Dep., etc. 1711

Eccleston, Richard, of Liverpool, mariner and and aledraper	... ..	I. and a/c	1742
Eden, Gilbert, of Liverpool, merchant	... ..	Cit.	1707
Edge, Dorothy, of Willington, co. Flints	... ..	Dep., etc.	1779
„ Robert, of Liverpool	... ..	Inv., etc.	1713
„ William, of Dodcot-cum-Wilksley, co. Chester, yeoman	... ..	Alleg., I., a/c, etc.	1730
Edleston, James, of Ashton, Winwick Parish, co. Lancs., chapman	... ..	I. and a/c	1751
Edwards, James, of High Legh, co. Chester	... ..	Alleg., I., and a/c	1773-4
„ John, of Liverpool, mariner	... ..	Cit., etc.	1790
Edwardson, Ellen, of Liverpool, spinster	... ..	Cit.	1738
Egerton, Ralph, of Turton, co. Lancs., esquire	... ..	Alleg.	1722
Ellam, Thomas, of Lymm, co. Chester	... ..	Alleg.	1765
Ellis, Thomas, of Alvanley, co. Chester, miller	... ..	Dep.,	1762
Ellison, Esther, of Mawdesley, co. Lancs., widow	... ..	Dep., etc.	1788-9
Ellison, Richard, of Over Darwen, co. Lancs.	... ..	I., a/c, etc.	1784
„ Thomas, of Ashton under Lyne, co. Lancs.	... ..	Cit.	1702
Ellom, Catherine, of Winwick, co. Lancs., widow	... ..	Cit.	1745
Emmett, William, of Walton-le-Dale, co. Lancs.	... ..	Admon.	1774
England, John, of Knutsford, co. Chester	... ..	Cit.	1711
„ William, of Liverpool, mariner	... ..	Dep., etc.	1789
Entwistle, Ann, of Clayton le Dale, co. Lancs., spinster	... ..	Costs	1774-5
Erby, Edward, of Liverpool, mariner	... ..	Cit.	1763
Erlam, <i>see</i> Irlam.			
Erskine, John, of Liverpool, mariner	Renunc. of	Admon.	1767
Eskrigg, George, of Over Kellet, co. Lancs., yeoman	... ..	Cit.	1716
Ethells, Susannah, of Pott Shrigley, co. Ches- ter, widow	... ..	I. and a/c	1724
Etherington, Charles, of Liverpool, merchant	... ..	Alleg., Dep., etc.	1724-5



- Evans, James, of Manchester, glazier Renunc. of Admon. 1776  
 Evered, William, of Liverpool, merchant ... Cit. 1789  
 Everingham, Edward, of Hindley, co. Lancs.,  
 chandler ... I. and a/c 1769  
 Eyres, Henry, of Warrington, co. Lancs.,  
 bookseller ... Cit. 1718  
 Fairbrother, Jane, of Wigan, co. Lancs.,  
 widow ... Cit. 1706  
 „ Richard, of Wigan, co. Lancs., inn-  
 holder ... I., a/c, etc. 1770  
 Fairclough, William, of Ashton, Tarvin Parish,  
 co. Chester, husband'n Alleg., Nun. W., etc. 1766  
 Fairhurst, Ananias, of Liverpool, cordwainer Cit. 1767  
 „ Richard, of Leyland, co. Lancs., farmer  
 Alleg., W., etc. 1778  
 Falker, Jacob, of Liverpool, mariner ... Dep., etc. 1789  
 Fallows, George, of Over Peover, co. Ches-  
 ter ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1727  
 „ Jonathan, Newton, near Middlewich, co.  
 Chester ... Citations 1783  
 Farnworth, William, of Withnall, Leyland  
 Parish, co. Lancs. ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1743  
 Farrall, Peter, of Liverpool, mariner Alleg., Dep., etc. 1783-4  
 Farrar, William, of Little Crosby, co. Lancs. I. and a/c 1787  
 Farrington, Charles, of Bickerton, co. Chester,  
 yeoman ... I. and a/c 1799  
 „ John, of Sandbach, co. Chester, inn-  
 holder ... Cit. 1740  
 Fazakerley, Alice, of Halewood, co. Lancs. Dep., etc. 1722-3  
 „ Robert, of Spellow House, Walton- co.  
 Lancs., esquire ... Cit. 1726  
 Feilden, George, of Wilpshire, co. Lancs. ... Cit. 1721  
 „ William, of Wigan, co. Lancs., inn-  
 holder ... I., a/c, etc. 1787  
 Feilds (*alias* Fildes), William, of —, co.  
 Lancs. ... Inv. 1721  
 Fenna, John, of Tilston Hall, co. Chester,  
 yeoman ... Inv., etc. 1781

- Fenna, Mary, of Wardle, co. Chester, widow Dep., etc. 1791  
 „ William, of Wardle, co. Chester ... Dep. etc. 1791  
 Fenton, Henry, of Chorley, or Preston, gentleman ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1760  
 Ferrand, Francis, of Townley, Burnley Parish, co. Lancs., gardener Renunciation of Admon. 1798  
 Ferreebe, Hannah, of Ollerton, co. Chester, widow ... Dep., etc. 1791  
 Fidler, John, of Stockport, co. Chester ... Alleg., etc. 1731  
 „ John, of Stockport, co. Chester, butcher I. and a/c 1744  
 Fielden, *see* Feilden.  
 Fields, *see* Feilds.  
 Fildes, *see* Feilds, *alias* Fildes.  
 Filkin, Elizabeth, of Tattenhall, co. Chester, widow ... Nun. W., etc. 1727  
 Filure, Henry, of Liverpool, mariner ... Will 1773  
 Finch, John, of Chester, pensioner ... Nun. W., 1779  
 „ John, of Upton in Widnes, co. Lancs., yeoman ... Dep. 1714  
 „ Robert, of Wigan, co. Lancs. ... Cit. 1723  
 Finlow, Henry, of Liverpool, brushmaker ... I. and a/c 1783  
 „ Ralph, of Liverpool, brushmaker ... Costs 1782  
 Finn, Michael, of Liverpool, mariner ... Dep., etc. 1797  
 Finney, Benjamin, of Macclesfield, co. Chester Cit. 1721  
 „ Robert, of Pownall Fee, Wilmslow Parish, co. Chester, yeoman Alleg. and Dep. 1758  
 Fish, Abraham, of Haslingden, co. Lancs., woollen weaver ... I. and a/c 1748  
 Fisher, Mary, of Coppul, co. Lancs., widow ... I and a/c 1780  
 „ Robert, of Backford, co. Chester, gent. Cit. 1716  
 Fishwick, (Rev.) Thomas, of Liverpool Alleg., Dep., etc. 1781-2  
 Fleck, James, of Handbridge, Chester, husbandman ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1746-8  
 Fleetwood, John, of Ince Blundell, co. Lancs., yeoman Alleg., W., and Dep. 1730-1  
 „ Richard, of Liverpool, mariner ... Cit., etc. 1790  
 Fletcher, Catherine, of Harwood, co. Lancs., widow ... Cit. 1746

- Fletcher, Edward, of Roby, co. Lancs., yeoman  
 Alleg. and Dep. 1719
- „ George, of Manchester, merch. Alleg., Dep., etc. 1728-33
- „ James, of Tottington Lower End, Bury  
 Parish, co. Lancs., cotton manufac-  
 turer ... I., a/c, etc. 1796
- „ John, of Liverpool, mariner ... Dep., etc. 1791
- „ John, of Peacock in Butterworth, co.  
 Lancs., weaver ... I., a/c, etc. 1799
- Foden, Thomas, of Mobberley, co. Chester,  
 husbandman ... Nun, W., Dep., etc. 1729
- Fogerty, John, of Liverpool, mariner ... Cit. 1770
- Fogg, Mary, widow ... Alleg. and Dep. 1702-3
- „ Matthew, of Hindley, co. Lancs., yeoman Cit. 1734
- „ William, of Liverpool, butcher ... I., a/c, etc. 1795
- Folds, William, of Burnley, co. Lancs. ... Cit. 1752
- „ *See also* Foulds.
- Ford, Isabel, of Leigh within Pennington, co.  
 Lancs., widow ... Dep., etc. 1737
- Formby, Michael, of Liverpool, mariner ... Cit. 1723
- Forshaw, William, of Liverpool, mariner ... Dep., etc. 1791
- Forsman, Henry, of Liverpool, mariner ... Dep., etc. 1789
- Foster, Henry, of Sutton, co. Lancs., beer-  
 brewer ... Dep., etc. 1780
- „ James, of Burtonwood, co. Lancs., cooper Cit., etc. 1770
- „ Richard, of Bolton-le-Moors, co. Lancs.  
 Alleg., Dep., etc. 1752
- „ William, of Wigan, co. Lancs. Alleg., Dep., etc. 1732
- Foulds, John, of Clayton le Moors, co. Lancs. Cit. 1729
- „ *See also* Folds.
- Fowler, Amos, of Macclesfield, co. Chester,  
 chapman ... Cit. 1718
- Fox, Isaac, of Liverpool, mariner ... Dep., etc. 1779
- „ Robert, of Frodsham Bridge, co. Ches-  
 ter, innholder ... Cit. 1723
- Foy, John, of Marsh Green in Pemberton, co.  
 Lancs., weaver ... Inv., etc. 1796

France, Catherine, of Lowton, co. Lancs., widow	... ..	Cit. 1708
„ John, of Bedford, co. Lancs., fustian manufacturer	... ..	Cit. 1791
Fraser, Joseph, of Liverpool, mariner	... Dep., etc.	1789
Frizell, Henry, of Liverpool, mariner	... Dep., etc.	1779
Fulton (Sharpe, <i>alias</i> Fulton), William, of Liverpool, mariner	... .. Dep., etc.	1789
Furnivall, Jonathan, of Sandbach, co. Chester	Cit.	1712
Gaitskell, William, of Bootle, Cumb., black- smith	... ..	Copy, W.
„ <i>See also</i> Gaskell.		
Gardner, Anne, of Liverpool, widow	... I. and a/c	1775
„ Soloman, of Liverpool, mariner	... Dep., etc.	1789
Gartside, Ellen, of Tinsall [Tintwistle], Mot- tram Parish, co. Chester	I, a/c, Dep., etc.	1723-4
„ Martha, of Tintwistle, co. Chester	... Cit.	1723
„ Robert	... .. Dep.	1778
„ Robert, of Manchester	... .. Dep., etc.	1791
Gaskell, Adam, of Unsworth, co. Lancs., yeo- man	... .. I, a/c, etc.	1749
„ Edward	... .. Dep.	1705
„ Esther	... .. Bond	1703
„ James, of Orford, co. Lancs.	... Cit.	1706
„ Peter, of Lyme Handley, co. Chester, yeoman	... .. I. and a/c	1794
„ Peter (jun.), of Lyme Handley, co. Ches- ter, yeoman	... Dep., I, and a/c	1730-2
„ <i>See also</i> Gaitskell.		
Gaulton, William, of Coppenall, co. Chester, yeoman	... ..	Inv. 1756
„ <i>See also</i> Gorton.		
Gaythorne, Samuel, of Salford, co. Lancs., hat- band maker	... .. Alleg., etc.	1715
Gerrard, John, of Westhoughton, co. Lancs., nailer	... Alleg. and Dep.	1761
Gidman, Thomas, of Manchester, publican	... I, etc.	1796

- Gilbody, Rebecca, of Hough, Wilmslow Parish,  
co. Chester ... I. and a/c 1748
- Gill, William, and Edward, of Halewood, co.  
Lancs. ... Cit. 1713
- Gillibrand, Thomas, of Chorley, co. Lancs.,  
esquire ... Cit. 1779
- Gleave, John, of Poynton, co. Chester ... Dep., etc. 1723
- Glover, James, of Liverpool, merchant ... Renun. 1800
- Godfrey, Frances, of Chester, widow Alleg., Dep., etc. 1711
- Godsall, Anne, of Nantwich, co. Chester,  
widow ... I. and a/c 1728
- Goldsmith (Gouldsmith), John, of Liverpool,  
merchant ... Inv. 1724
- Goodicar, Robert, of Barnston, co. Chester ... Dep. 1701
- Goodin, Thomas, of Old Hall in Pendleton,  
co. Lancs., gentleman ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1758-63  
„ *See also* Goodwin.
- Goodwin, John, of Kettlethulme, co. Chester,  
husbandman ... Alleg., I., a/c, etc. 1798  
„ John, of Liverpool, mariner ... Dep., etc. 1797  
„ Samuel, of Manchester, fustian manufac-  
turer ... Renun. 1786  
„ *See also* Goodin.
- Gorstage, Christian, of West Derby, co.  
Lancs., spinster ... Alleg. 1798
- Gorton, William, of Blackrod, co. Lancs., hus-  
bandman ... I., a/c, etc. 1765  
„ *See also* Gaulton.
- Gouldsmith, *see* Goldsmith.
- Graham, John, of Liverpool, mariner ... Cit. 1767  
„ William, of Liverpool, exciseman ... Cit. 1763
- Grantham, John, of Manchester, calenderer Dep. 1740
- Greaves, James, of Prescott, co. Lancs.  
Alleg., Dep., etc. 1756-61  
„ Peter, of Wildboardclough, co. Chester Cit. 1745  
„ Richard, of Prescott, co. Lancs., inn-  
keeper ... Alleg., I. and a/c 1742
- Green, Jeremiah, of Astley, co. Lancs. ... Cit. 1751

- Green, John, of Liverpool, chirurgeon Alleg., Dep., etc. 1763-65  
 „ Joseph, of Liverpool, mariner ... Cit. 1797  
 „ Martha, of Lowton, co. Lancs., widow Cit. 1735  
 „ Robert, of Colne, co. Lancs. ... Alleg. 1734  
 „ Robert, of Liverpool, mariner ... Cit. 1789  
 „ Walter, of Liverpool ... Alleg., I., a/c, etc. 1790  
 Greenfield, John, of Preston, co. Lancs., esq. Cit. 1763  
 Greenhalgh, John, of Anderton, co. Lancs.,  
 yeoman ... Alleg., W., etc. 1730-1  
 „ Lawrence, of Harwood, co. Lancs., hus-  
 bandman ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1739  
 „ Martin, of Clayton-le-Moors, co. Lancs.,  
 shopkeeper ... Cit., etc. 1779  
 Greenham, Richard, of Liverpool, soapboiler I. and a/c 1774  
 Greenway, John, of Utkinton, co. Chester  
 Alleg., Dep., etc. 1736-41  
 Greenwood, William, of Eastham, co. Chester Cit., etc. 1791  
 Gregory, Joseph, of Liverpool, mariner ... Cit., etc. 1797  
 Griffith, John, of Basford, co. Chester, hus-  
 bandman ... Cit. 1770  
 „ Percy, of Chester, gentleman ... Alleg., etc. 1724  
 Grimsditch, Henry, of Bache, Parish of St.  
 Oswald, Chester, gentleman ... Cit. 1725-6  
 „ John, of Alvanley, co. Chester Alleg., Dep., etc. 1718-19  
 Groom, Harry, of Liverpool, mariner ... Cit. 1789  
 Grundy, Edmund, of Bolton le Moors, co.  
 Lancs., butcher ... I. and a/c 1753  
 Guest, Ralph, of Prestwich, co. Lancs. W., I., and a/c 1766  
 Gundalass, Emanuel, of Liverpool, mariner  
 Alleg. and Dep. 1760  
 Haigh, Thomas, of Manchester, clerk ... I., a/c, etc. 1786-7  
 Hale, John, of Barrow, co. Chester, gentleman Cit. 1723  
 Hall, Edward, of Manchester, surgeon ... Alleg., etc. 1793  
 „ John, of Buerton, co. Chester, yeoman I., a/c, etc. 1784  
 „ John, of Liverpool, glazier Alleg., Dep., I., and a/c 1796-7  
 „ Richard, of Grappenhall, co. Chester,  
 yeoman ... Alleg., I., and a/c 1722

- Hall, Robert, of Brockbottom, Saddleworth,  
co. Yorks, innkeeper ... I. and a/c 1751
- „ Thomas, of Audlem, co. Chester, vic-  
tualler ... I., etc. 1771
- „ William, of Oldham, co. Lancs., car-  
penter ... I., a/c, etc. 1769-70
- Hallman, *see* Allman, and Almond.
- Halsall, Hugh, of Aughton, co. Lancs. ... Alleg. 1702
- „ William, of Hankelow, co. Chester, yeo-  
man ... Alleg., etc. 1750-56
- Halstead, Lawrence, of Burnley, co. Lancs. ... Cit. 1725-6
- Hamer, Abraham, of Manchester, yeoman  
Dep., I., a/c, etc. 1798-9
- Hammersley, Thomas, of Gawsorth, co.  
Chester, yeoman ... I., a/c, etc. 1795
- Hancock, Nehemiah, of Willaston, co. Chester,  
yeoman ... Alleg., etc. 1743
- Hand, James, of Chester, cork cutter Alleg., Sent., etc. 1770-1
- Handforth, William, of Bosden, co. Chester,  
yeoman ... Alleg. 1734
- Hanley (or Hanlon), Thomas, of Liverpool,  
mariner ... Cit. 1789
- Hansen, Peter, of Liverpool, mariner Proxy, etc. 1774
- „ Susan, of Whalley, co. Lancs. ... Dep. 1779
- Hansford, Ralph, of Liverpool, mariner ... Dep., etc. 1797
- Hardman's Papers, List of Wills, etc., 1606 to  
1762 ... List 1784
- Hardman, Henry, of Kersall in Broughton, co.  
Lancs., whitster ... Dep., I., and a/c 1769
- „ John, of Rochdale, co. Lancs., carpenter I., a/c, etc. 1799
- „ Laurence, of Marcroft Yate in Spotland,  
co. Lancs. ... Alleg. and Dep. 1726
- „ Samuel, of Harwood, co. Lancs., whitster I., etc. 1795
- Hardy, William, of Middlewich, co. Chester,  
gentleman ... I., a/c, etc. 1789
- Hargreaves, Thomas, of Higher Lane, Chap.  
Haslingden, co. Lancs., yeoman ... I., a/c, etc. 1788
- Harley (Early), John, of Liverpool, mariner Cit. 1790

- Harper (Harpur), Anne, of Macclesfield, co.  
 Chester, widow ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1741-4
- „ Francis, of Chester, schoolmaster Dep., etc. 1715-16
- „ James, of Chester, gentleman ... Cit. 1782
- „ John, of Nether Knutsford, co. Chester,  
 miller ... Cit. 1738
- Harris (Holl, otherwise Harris), Thomas, of  
 Liverpool, gentleman ... Renun. 1785
- Harrison, John, of Abbey Court, Chester ... Cit. 1711
- „ Joseph, of Manchester, plasterer ... I., a/c, etc. 1799
- „ Thomas, of Height within Forest of  
 Pendle, co. Lancs. Alleg., Dep., I., a/c, etc. 1767
- Harrocks, *see* Horrocks.
- Harrop, James, of Lower Hilton, Dean  
 Parish, co. Lancs. ... Dep., etc. 1706
- Hartley, John, of Pendle, co. Lancs. ... Cit. 1726
- „ Nathaniel, of Colne, co. Lancs., yeoman Costs 1778
- „ Richard, of Preston in Amounderness,  
 co. Lancs. ... Cit. 1715-16
- Harvey, Margaret, widow ... Dep. 1705
- Harwar, (Rev.) Joseph, of Acton, co. Chester Alleg. 1745
- „ Thomas, of Congleton, co. Chester, gent. I. and a/c. 1797
- Haslam, Joshua, of Liverpool, mariner ... I. and a/c 1762
- „ Lawrence, of Lee Holmes, Rochdale  
 Parish, co. Lancs., yeoman Alleg., I., a/c, etc. 1796-8
- Haslehurst, Henry, of Mobberley, co. Chester,  
 yeoman ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1725-7
- Hassall, William, of Hankelow, co. Chester  
 Alleg., Dep., etc. 1750-3
- Hatton, John, of Duddon, co. Chester  
 Alleg., W., Dep., etc. 1728-9.
- „ John, of Warrington, gentleman ... I. and a/c 1721
- „ John, of Warrington, corndealer ... Dep., etc. 1783
- Hawkins, John, of Macclesfield, co. Chester,  
 gentleman ... Dep., etc. 1738
- „ Mary, of Manchester ... Cit. 1723
- Haworth, Edmund, of Heywood, co. Lancs.,  
 innkeeper ... I., etc. 1758



- Haworth, James, of Crimble in Bamforth, co. Lancs. ... Alleg. and Dep. 1727
- „ Jonathan, of Rochdale, co. Lancs., inn-keeper ... I., a/c, etc. 1794
- Haydock, Elizabeth, of Eccleshill, co. Lancs., widow ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1708-9
- Hayes, James, of St. Mary's, Lambeth, Surrey Mandate 1789
- „ Thomas, of Liverpool, brewer ... Dep., etc. 1772
- „ *See also* Heyes.
- Hayward, *see* Heaward, and Heyward.
- Heald, Thomas, of Liverpool, mariner ... Dep. 1751
- Healey, Mary, of Tottington, co. Lancs., spinster ... Alleg. and Dep. 1744-6
- Heardsley, Edward ... Dep. 1705
- „ Henry, of Penwortham, co. Lancs. ... I. 1705
- Heath, Alice, of Liverpool, widow Alleg., Dep., etc. 1779
- „ Robert, of Cholmondeley, co. Chester, yeoman ... Dep. 1774
- Heathcott, Samuel, of Manchester, vintner Alleg., Dep., etc. 1728
- Heaton, John, of Liverpool ... Cit. 1712
- „ *See also* Eaton.
- Heaward, Mary, of Woodley, co. Chester, spinster ... I. and a/c 1780
- „ John, of Hattersley, co. Chester, yeoman Cit. 1778
- „ *See also* Heyward.
- Heelis, John, of Liverpool ... Cit. 1763
- Helsby, Henry, of Ormskirk, co. Lancs., mercer ... I., a/c, etc. 1729
- Henchman, (Rev.) Charles, Prebendary of Chester Cathedral ... Cit. 1740
- Henshall (Henshaw), James, of Church Minshull, co. Chester, yeoman I., Dep., etc. 1791
- „ John, of Little Peover, co. Chester, yeoman ... Dep., etc. 1789
- „ Ralph ... Dep. 1702
- „ William, of Knutsford, co. Chester, shop-keeper ... I. and a/c 1786

- Henshall, William, of Manchester, cordwainer  
 Alleg., I., and a/c 1765
- Henthorn, James, of Royley Croft, Prestwich  
 Parish, co. Lancs., mason ... I., a/c, etc. 1796
- Hereford, Thomas, of Siera Leone, Africa,  
 gentleman ... Dep., etc. 1779
- Hesketh, John, of Wigan, co. Lancs., apothecary  
 ... a/c, etc. 1728
- „ Richard, of Liverpool, yeoman Alleg., W., etc. 1737.
- „ Susan, of Croston, co. Lancs., widow  
 Alleg., Dep., etc. 1774-5
- „ Thomas, of Wrightington, co. Lancs.,  
 yeoman ... Renun. 1797
- Hewitt, John, of Lower Tabley, co. Chester,  
 gardener ... Alleg. and Dep. 1785
- „ Randle, of Hatton Hall, co. Chester  
 Alleg., I., and a/c 1796
- Hewson, *see* Hughson.
- Heyes (Heys), Catherine, of Ashton in Makerfield,  
 co. Lancs., widow ... Cit. 1707
- „ Jane, of Roby, co. Lancs., widow Alleg., Dep., etc. 1733-4
- „ Jane, of Roby, co. Lancs., spinster  
 Alleg., Dep., etc. 1734-5
- „ Jane, of Scaresbrick, co. Lancs., widow Cit. 1711
- „ Nathan, of Ormskirk, co. Lancs. ... Admon. 1749
- „ Richard, of Kenyon, co. Lancs., husbandman  
 ... Cit. 1744
- „ *See also* Hayes.
- Heyward (Heywood), Hannah, of Warrington,  
 co. Lancs., spinster ... Renun. 1759
- „ Samuel, of Salford, co. Lancs., sadler I. and a/c 1740
- „ *See also* Heaward.
- Heyworth, *see* Haworth, and Howorth.
- Hiccock, John, of Chester Alleg., etc. 1726-8
- Higgin, John, of Clivigar, co. Lancs., yeoman  
 Alleg., Dep., etc. 1740-1
- „ John, of Upper Town, in Clivegar, co.  
 Lancs. ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1732-5

- Higginbotham, Alice, of Ashton under Lyne,  
co. Lancs., widow ... .. Cit. 1763
- Higginson, Catherine, of Elton, co. Chester,  
widow ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1737-40
- „ John, of Barrow, co. Chester, yeoman ... Cit. 1790
- „ Richard, of Sefton Parish, co. Lancs. Corres., etc. 1795
- „ William, of Altrincham, co. Chester  
Alleg., Dep., etc. 1726
- Hignett, Abraham, of Elton, co. Chester,  
weaver ... .. Citations 1723
- Higson, Giles, of Worsley, co. Lancs., chap-  
man ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1722-3
- Hilditch, John, of Sandbach, co. Chester,  
gent. ... .. Cit. 1791
- „ Samuel, of Bradwall, Sandbach Parish,  
co. Chester ... .. Alleg., etc. 1735
- Hill, John, of Liverpool, mariner ... Cit. 1763
- „ John, of Liverpool, master mariner Dep., I., a/c 1775
- „ John, of Lower Hollingworth, Rochdale  
Parish, co. Lancs. ... .. Alleg. 1727
- „ John, of Salford, co. Lancs. ... Cit. 1711
- „ Rowland, of Preston, co. Lancs., yeoman Cit. 1723
- Hilton, Abraham, of Breightmet, Parish of  
Bolton, co. Lancs. ... .. Renun. 1771
- „ John, of Booths Town in Worsley, co.  
Lancs., chapman ... .. Alleg. 1756
- „ John, of Leyland, co. Lancs., gent. ... Cit. 1706.
- „ John, of Spotland, co. Lancs., clothier  
Alleg., Dep., etc. 1763-7
- „ Samuel, of Bedford, co. Lancs., chapman  
Alleg., Dep., etc. 1727
- „ Samuel, of Pennington, co. Lancs., esq. Proxies 1764
- „ *See also* Hulton.
- Hind, Samuel, of Frodsham, co. Chester, far-  
mer ... .. Dep., etc. 1731-3
- Hindley, Elizabeth, of Wigan, spinster Alleg. and Dep. 1756

- Hobson, Ralph, of Failsworth, co. Lancs.,  
 chapman ... I. and a/c 1765  
 „ Richard, of Shaw Heath in Stockport,  
 co. Chester, yeoman ... Alleg. and Dep. 1713
- Hockenhull, William, of Nantwich, co. Ches-  
 ter, grocer ... Cit. 1763
- Hodgson, Elizabeth, of Greenbank, near  
 Liverpool, widow ... I., a/c, etc. 1793-4
- Hodson, Margaret, of Burscough, co. Lancs.,  
 widow ... I. and Dep. 1709  
 „ Thomas, of Ormskirk, co. Lancs. ... Cit. 1723
- Hogarth, (Rev.), James, of Liverpool Alleg., Dep., and I. 1769
- Holcroft (Houlcroft), Anne, of Manchester,  
 widow ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1725-6  
 „ *See also* Houlcroft, and Howcroft.
- Holford, John, of Middlewich, co. Chester,  
 dyer ... Cit. 1752  
 „ Thomas, of Wilmslow, co. Chester, wool-  
 comber and shopkeeper Dep., I., a/c, etc. 1771
- Holl (otherwise Harris), Thomas, of Liver-  
 pool, gentleman ... Renun. 1785
- Holland, Jane, of Tybroughton, co. Flints.,  
 widow ... I. and a/c 1792  
 „ Margaret, of Bolton, co. Lancs., widow Cit. 1717  
 „ Ralph, of Wavertree, co. Lancs., mason I. 1765  
 „ Richard ... Dep. 1718  
 „ Richard, of Latham, co. Lancs., farmer Cit. 1718  
 „ Richard, of Windle, co. Lancs., yeoman Cit. 1707
- Hollingshead, Ellen, of Wigan, co. Lancs.,  
 widow ... Cit. 1740
- Hollins, George, of Chester Alleg., W., Dep., etc. 1767-8
- Hollyman, John, of Worthenbury, co. Flints,  
 gent. ... Cit. 1721
- Holme (Holmes, Hulme), Edward, of Bolton,  
 co. Lancs., innkeeper Alleg. and W. (W. dated 1688)  
 „ Thomas, of Great Sankey, co. Lancs ... Alleg. 1728  
 „ William, of Ashton under Lyne, co.  
 Lancs., sadler ... Inv. 1736

- Holme, William, of West Derby, co. Lancs. I. and a/c 1742-4
- Holmes (*alias* Slater), Alice, of Leyland, co.  
Lancs., spinster ... .. Cit. 1725
- „ *See also* Hulme.
- Holt, Anne, of Lench, co. Lancs., widow ... I. and a/c 1752
- „ Daniel, of Rochdale, co. Lancs., cloth  
dresser ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1747-8
- „ Edward, of Mobberley, co. Chester,  
tanner ... .. Inv. 1720
- „ George, of Stockport, co. Chester,  
butcher ... .. I. and a/c 1720
- „ John, of Unsworth, co. Lancs., yeoman I., etc. 1794
- „ Margaret, of Bold, co. Lancs., widow  
Alleg., Dep., etc. 1747
- „ Ralph, of Liverpool, surgeon ... Dep. 1778
- „ Thomas, of Holcombehead, co. Lancs.,  
yeoman ... .. Costs 1766-7
- „ William, of Clock Hall, Spotland, co.  
Lancs., innkeeper ... .. I. and a/c 1768
- „ William, of Rochdale, co. Lancs., cloth  
dresser ... .. I. and a/c 1765
- Hopwood, Alice, of Chadderton, co. Lancs.,  
spinster ... .. Dep. 1766
- „ Edward, of Habergham Eaves, co.  
Lancs., innkeeper ... .. Inv. 1748
- „ Elizabeth, of Liverpool, spinster ... Cit. 1766
- Hornby, Bowman, of Liverpool, surgeon ... Cit. 1770
- Horrocks, Christopher, of Bolton, co. Lancs.,  
yeoman ... .. Alleg. 1800
- Hothersall, Robert, of Balderston, co. Lancs.,  
yeoman ... .. Alleg. and W. 1800
- Hough, Abram, of Liverpool, mariner Alleg., I., and Dep. 1736
- „ Henry, of Bowdon, co. Chester ... Cit. 1723
- „ John, of Over Alderley, co. Chester,  
yeoman ... Alleg. and Dep. 1703
- Houghton, Abigail, of Liverpool, widow ... Cit. 1763

- Houghton, Henry, of Liverpool, brazier ... W., etc. 1746-7  
 „ Richard, of Kechleys in Aspull, co.  
     Lancs., gent. ... ... Cit. 1706  
 Houlcroft, Anne, of Manchester ... ... Cit. 1725  
 „ *See also* Houlcroft.  
 Houlker, Edward, of Accrington, co. Lancs.,  
     yeoman ... Alleg. and I. 1765  
 Howard, Alice, of Little Crosby, co. Lancs.,  
     widow ... ... Renun. 1760  
 „ Henry, of Liverpool, house carpenter ... I. and a/c 1752  
 „ John, of Royton, co. Lancs., yeoman ... Proxies 1792  
 „ Robert, of Sollom, Parish of Croston, co.  
     Lancs., yeoman ... ... Com., etc. 1789  
 Howcroft (Holcroft), Ralph, of Westhoughton,  
     co. Lancs. ... Dep. and W. 1764  
 „ *See also* Holcroft, and Houlcroft.  
 Howorth, Thomas, of Blackburn, co. Lancs.,  
     butcher ... ... Cit. 1738  
 „ William, of Liverpool ... ... W. 1795  
 „ *See also* Haworth.  
 Hudson, James, of Stockport, co. Chester,  
     chapman ... Alleg., I., a/c, etc. 1734-5  
 „ John, of Macclesfield, co. Chester, chap-  
     man ... ... Dep. 1747  
 Hughes, Ellen, of Halton, co. Chester, single-  
     woman ... Alleg., W., etc. 1768  
 „ John, of Chester ... ... Cit. 1726  
 „ Robert, of Liverpool ... ... Renun. 1757  
 „ Thomas, of Liverpool ... ... Alleg., etc. 1731  
 Hughson, Daniel, of Great Sutton, co. Chester ... Cit. 1721  
 „ John, of Little Sutton, co. Chester  
     Alleg., Dep., etc. 1721-2  
 Hulgrave, Sarah, of Liverpool, spinster  
     Alleg., Dep., etc. 1725-6  
 Hulme, George, of Prestbury, co. Chester ... Alleg., etc. 1747  
 „ George, of Rostherne, co. Chester,  
     yeoman ... Alleg. and Dep. 1706

- Hulme, Thomas, of Manchester ... Proxies 1785  
 „ Thomas, of Salford, co. Lancs., gardener Cit. 1785  
 „ *See also* Holme.
- Hulse, Anne, of Sandbach, co. Chester, spinster Cit. 1729  
 „ David, of Balterley, co. Chester Alleg. and Dep. 1742  
 „ Joseph, of Brackley Hill, co. Chester,  
 waggoner ... .. Dep., etc. 1797
- Hulton, William, of Chester ... Alleg., etc. 1763-4  
 „ *See also* Hilton.
- Humphreys (Humphries), Evan, of Liverpool Dep., etc. 1789  
 „ Ralph, of Middlewich, co. Chester, tailor Dep., etc. 1769  
 „ Robert, of Handbridge, Chester, black-  
 smith ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1748-50
- Hunt, Henry, of Liverpool ... .. Cit. 1722  
 „ James, of Chester, gentleman I., a/c, etc. 1782-3  
 „ James, of Much Hoole, co. Lancs., yeo-  
 man ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1757  
 „ Margaret, of Nantwich, co. Chester ... Cit. 1783  
 „ Ralph, of Prescott, co. Lancs., sea  
 biscuit baker ... .. I. and a/c 1776
- Hunter, William, of Manchester, geft. Alleg., W., etc. 1753
- Huntington, Benjamin, of Chester, whitesmith Cit. 1767
- Hurst, Anne, of Melling, co. Lancs., widow ... Cit. 1734  
 „ Robert, of Park Hall, Ashton under  
 Lyne, co. Lancs., clothworker Alleg., I., and a/c 1724
- Hutchin, John, of Warrington, co. Lancs.,  
 chapman ... .. I. and a/c 1761
- Hutchinson, Richard, of Liverpool, merchant Dep. 1776
- Huxley, (*alias* Carteret), Mary, of Monks Cop-  
 penhall, co. Chester ... .. Cit. 1729  
 „ Mary, of Stockport, co. Chester  
 Alleg., W., Dep., etc. 1741
- Hyde, Charles, of Stockport, co. Chester,  
 manufacturer ... .. I., a/c, etc. 1789-90  
 „ (*alias* Ward), Joseph, of Adlington, co.  
 Chester, yeoman ... Sentence 17[—]
- Ikin, Arthur, of Cholmondeston, Acton  
 Parish, co. Chester, yeoman ... Cit. 1707

- Ikin, Richard, of Nantwich, co. Chester, mer-  
 cer ... Alleg., etc. 1725
- Ince, Christopher, of Ince, Wigan Parish, co.  
 Lancs., gentleman ... Alleg. and Dep. 1735-7
- „ John, of Chester, gentleman ... Alleg. 1727-8
- Inman, John, of Liverpool, merchant Alleg. and Dep. 1735
- Irby, *see* Erby.
- Ireland, John, of Chester, brewer ... I. and a/c 1790
- Irlam, William, of Westhoughton, co. Lancs.,  
 weaver Alleg., Dep., I., and a/c 1758-60
- Irvin, Mark, of Liverpool, mariner ... Dep., etc. 1777
- Jackson, David, of Kirkmanshulme, Manches-  
 ter Parish, chapman ... I., a/c, etc. 1764-68
- „ David, of Manchester I., a/c, Dep., etc. 1742-45
- „ George, of Sale, co. Chester, yeoman Copy, W., etc. 1752
- „ Mary, of Wettenhall, co. Chester, spin-  
 ster ... Alleg. and Dep. 1718
- „ Richard, of Alvanley, co. Chester, yeoman Cit. 1715
- „ Richard, of Congleton, co. Chester,  
 alderman ... Alleg. 1728
- „ Thomas, of Halton, co. Chester, cooper I. and a/c 1771-2
- James, Robert, of Liverpool, mariner ... Dep., etc. 1779
- Jefferson, James, of Lymm, co. Chester,  
 butcher ... Cit. 1726
- Jenkins, John, of Liverpool, mariner ... Dep., etc. 1797
- Jenkinson, William ... Alleg. 1797
- Jennings, Anthony, of Wigan, co. Lancs.,  
 brazier ... I., a/c, etc. 1769-70
- „ Margaret, of Grappenall Parish, co.  
 Chester ... Cit. 1702
- Jepson, Henry, of Walton, co. Lancs., grocer  
 Alleg., Dep., etc. 1740-2
- Johnson, Ambrose ... Inter. 1749
- „ Edward, of Northmeols, co. Lancs. ... I. and a/c 1765
- „ (otherwise Jameson), Ellen, of Liver-  
 pool ... I., a/c, etc. 1786
- „ Gerrard ... Renun. 1721



- Johnson, James, of Salford, co. Lancs. ... — 1702
- „ John, of Liverpool, mariner ... Dep., etc. 1790
- „ Mary, of Sutton, near Macclesfield ... Renun. 1798
- „ Robert, of Bella-Hill, co. Chester, yeoman Cit. 1725
- „ Robert, of Liverpool, porter ... Cit. 1718
- „ Samuel, of Elton, co. Chester, yeoman  
Alleg., Dep., etc. 1777-8
- „ Thomas, of Liverpool, book-keeper ... Cit. 1767
- „ Thomas, of Liverpool, mariner Alleg., Dep., etc. 1767-8
- „ Thomas, of Norbury, co. Chester ... Cit. 1713
- „ William, of Middlewich, co. Chester, yeo-  
man ... Cit. 1745
- „ William, of Smallwood, co. Chester, hus-  
bandman ... I. and a/c 1773
- Jolly, Richard, of Hindley, co. Lancs., fustian  
weaver ... Alleg., etc. 1736-7
- „ Thomas, of Rivington, co. Lancs. ... I., a/c, etc. 1752
- Jones, David, of Liverpool, surgeon ... Dep., etc. 1790
- „ Edward, of Elton, co. Chester, yeoman Cit. 1713
- „ Edward, of Liverpool, joiner Alleg., Dep., etc. 1766-9
- „ Edward, of Lloy, Bangor Parish, co.  
Flints. ... I. and a/c 1769
- „ Elizabeth, of Pickhill ... Costs 1780
- „ John, formerly of Bristol, but late of  
Liverpool, cordwainer ... I. 1756
- „ John, of Great Budworth, co. Chester,  
publican ... Dep., etc. 1791
- „ Richard, of Cheadle, co. Chester, yeo-  
man ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1729
- „ Robert, jun., of Chester, gentleman ... a/c, etc. 1718
- „ Roger, of Liverpool, yeoman Alleg., Dep. etc. 1721
- „ Samuel, of Coddington, co. Chester, yeo-  
man ... Cit. 1738
- „ Sarah, of Great Neston, co. Chester  
Alleg., Nun. W., etc. 1782-3
- „ Thomas, of Liverpool, mariner ... Cit. 1740
- „ William, of Witton, co. Chester, salt  
officer ... Alleg. and Dep. 1790

Josea, Ignasan, of Liverpool, mariner	...	Dep., etc.	1783
Joy, Robert, of Burton, co. Chester, mariner		Dep., etc.	1790
Jumpe, Anne, of Liverpool, widow	...	I. and a/c	1720
„ Richard, of Neston, co. Chester	...	Alleg., etc.	1723
„ Thomas, of Neston co. Chester		Alleg. and W.	1737
Kane, Andrew, of Liverpool, mariner	...	Dep., etc.	1791
Kay (Key), Benjamin, of Liverpool, mariner		Dep., etc.	1791
„ Elizabeth, of Low in Tottington, co. Lancs., widow	...	Alleg., Dep., etc.	1722-3
„ Isia, of Ashton on Mersey, co. Chester, yeoman	...	...	Cit. 1716
„ James, of Radcliffe, co. Lancs., farmer			Cit. 1721
„ Jonathan, of Shuttleworth, Parish Bury, co. Lancs., yeoman	...	...	I. a/c, etc. 1740
„ Oliver, of Oswaltwise co. Lancs.	...		Cit. 1722
„ Thomas, of Lymm, co. Chester, surgeon		I. and a/c	1780
„ William, of Turton, co. Lancs., weaver		I. and a/c	1787
„ <i>See also</i> Quay.			
Kean, John, of Liverpool, mariner	...		Cit. 1763
Keighley, Thomas, of Pendleton, co. Lancs.		Alleg.	—
Kelly, John, of Chester	...	...	Cit. 1735
„ William, of Liverpool, mariner	...	Dep., etc.	1790
Kelsall, Elizabeth, of Lymm, co. Chester, widow	...	...	I. and a/c 1786
„ Henry, of Ashton upon Mersey, co. Chester, yeoman	...	Alleg. and W.	1763
„ Henry, of Puddington, co. Chester	...		Cit. 1721
„ Henry, of Staleybridge, co. Lancs., inn- holder	...		I., a/c, etc. 1795-6
Kemp, Thomas, of Newton, co. Lancs.		Alleg. and Dep.	1720
Kendrick, Thomas, of Kirkleys, co. Lancs., esquire	...	...	I. and a/c 1731
Kennish, Robert, of Liverpool, merchant	...	I. and a/c	1775
Kent, Elizabeth, of Liverpool, widow		Alleg., Dep., etc.	1725
„ John, of Sandbach, co. Chester	...	Alleg.	1717-18
„ William, of Middlewich, co. Chester, yeoman	...	...	I. and a/c 1746

- Kenwright, Martha, of Preston on the Hill, co.  
     Chester, widow ... Alleg., W., etc. 1735
- Kenyon, Anne, of Liverpool, widow ... I., a/c, etc. 1776
- „ Dorothy, of Chester, spinster ... Cit. 1722
- „ Martha, of Liverpool Alleg., Dep., Probate, etc. 1746-9
- „ William, of Chester, gardener Alleg., Dep., etc. 1722-3
- Kerr, Thomas, of Liverpool, mariner ... Alleg. 1740
- Kershaw, Anne, of Barton upon Irwell, co.  
     Lancs., widow ... W. and I. 1735
- „ James, of Marland Mill, Castleton, co.  
     Lancs., miller ... I., a/c, etc. 1794
- Key, *see* Kay, and Quay.
- Kidney, William, of Liverpool, mariner ... Dep., etc. 1791
- Killey, Edward, of Liverpool, pilot ... Dep., etc. 1789
- Kilner, George, of Liverpool, mariner ... Cit. 1763
- King, Richard, of Ormskirk, co. Lancs.,  
     draper ... a/c 1728
- Kippax, Mary, of Colne, co. Lancs. ... Dep., etc. 1790
- Kirby, Frances, of Liverpool, widow ... Proxies 1771
- Kirkall, Thomas, of Bolton, co. Lancs., gent. Dep. 1774
- Kirkman, John, of Bolton le Moors, co. Lancs. I., a/c, etc. 1794
- „ William, of Twyford, co. Derby ... Alleg. 1776
- „ Zacharias, of Harwood, co. Lancs., yeo-  
     yeoman ... I. and a/c 1791
- Kirkpatrick, John, of Liverpool, tailor ... I. and a/c 1763
- Knab, Nicholas, of Liverpool, mariner ... Cit. 1770
- Knight, William, of Manchester, chapman ... I. and a/c 1744
- Knott, Joshua, of Hartshead, co. Lancs., yeo-  
     man ... Alleg., etc. 1711
- Knowles, Ellen, of Bolton, co. Lancs., widow Dep., etc. 1771-2
- „ Esther, of Aspen ... Cit. 1721
- „ Henry, of Preston, co. Lancs., car-  
     penter ... Proxy 1739
- „ Joseph, of Frodsham, co. Chester, yeo-  
     man ... Cit., etc. 1782
- „ Thomas, of Knowsley, co. Lancs., yeo-  
     man ... I., a/c, etc. 1770

- Knowles, Thomas, of Stretton, co. Chester,  
 yeoman ... Alleg. 1775  
 „ William, of Eccleston, yeoman ... I., etc. 1736  
 „ William, of Overton, Frodsham Parish,  
 co. Chester ... I. and a/c 1766  
 Lacy, Adam, of Whalley, co. Lancs. Alleg., Dep., etc. 1727-9  
 Laithwaite, James, of Wigan, co. Lancs., inn-  
 holder ... I. and a/c 1733-4  
 Laland, Lydia, of Haigh, co. Lancs. ... Cit. 1726  
 „ *See also* Leyland.  
 Lamb, George ... Dep., etc. 1716  
 „ Henry, of Blackburn, co. Lancs., tailor I., a/c, etc. 1780  
 Lancashire, John, of Jumbo in Tong, co.  
 Lancs., yeoman ... Alleg., W., etc. 1791-3  
 Lancaster, John, of Clivegar, Burnley Parish,  
 co. Lancs., woollen weaver Alleg., etc. 1768-72  
 „ Thomas, of Norton ... I. and a/c 1713  
 • Lane, Abigail, of Chester, widow ... Alleg. 1739  
 Langford, Thomas, of Tarvin, co. Chester,  
 yeoman ... Cit. 1767  
 Large, Alexander, of Prescot, co. Lancs.,  
 watchtoolmaker ... Renun. 1799  
 „ James, of Newhall, co. Flints., yeoman I. and a/c 1799  
 Larton, Mary, of Thornton Hough, co. Ches-  
 ter, widow ... Cit. 1718  
 „ *See also* Lawton.  
 Latham, Martha, of Upholland, co. Lancs. ... Alleg., etc. 1770  
 Law, Benjamin ... Alleg. —  
 Lawrenson, John, of Liverpool, mariner Alleg. and Dep. 1742  
 „ John, of Toxteth Park, co. Lancs., farmer Alleg. 1724  
 „ Thomas, of Liverpool, engraver ... Dep., etc. 1787  
 Lawson, Christopher, of Liverpool, shipwright Dep., etc. 1797  
 „ John, of Heapy, co. Lancs., tanner ... I., a/c, etc. 1726  
 Lawton, Jane, widow ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1731-2  
 „ *See also* Larton.  
 Leach (Leech), David, of Liverpool, mariner Cit. 1725  
 „ Edward, of Birchenhead, Huddersfield,  
 co. Lancs., husbandman ... Dep., etc. 1748

Leadbeater, John, of Kennerdale, co. Chester, yeoman	...	...	Alleg. 1739
„ John, of Liverpool, mariner	...	...	Dep. 1797
„ Ursula, of Tarleton, co. Lancs., widow			Cit. 1767
Leary, Edward, of Liverpool, mariner	...	...	Dep., etc. 1789
Leather, George, of Disley, co. Chester	...	...	I. and a/c 1751
Leatherbarrow, James, of Wigan, co. Lancs., pewterer	...	...	Dep., W., I., etc. 1723
„ William, of Aughton, co. Lancs., yeo- man	...	...	Alleg., I., and a/c 1759-60
„ William, of Liverpool, yeoman			Dep., I., etc. 1710
Leaver, <i>see</i> Lever.			
Lee, <i>see</i> Lees, Legh, Leigh, and Ley.			
Leech, <i>see</i> Leach.			
Leens, Robert, of Woodchurch, co. Chester	...	...	Cit. 1722
„ Samuel, of Chester, joiner	...	...	Alleg. and Dep. 1722-3
Lees, Benjamin, of Rochdale, co. Lancs., inn- keeper	...	...	I. and a/c 1784
„ Edmund, of Luzley, Parish of Ashton under Lyne, co. Lancs., linen weaver			Cit. 1745
„ George, of Cockbrook, Parish of Ashton under Lyne, co. Lancs., yeoman	...	...	Dep., etc. 1770
„ John, of Althill, Parish of Ashton under Lyne, co. Lancs., blacksmith	...	...	Cit. 1779
„ John, of Sandbach, co. Chester, woollen draper	...	...	I. and a/c 1775-6
„ Jonathan, of Birches, co. Lancs., yeoman			I., a/c, etc. 1764-68
Legh, Fleetwood, of Bank, co. Lancs., esq.	...	...	Renun. 1747
„ Richard, of Norbury Booths, co. Chester, esquire	...	...	Cit. 1723
„ <i>See also</i> Leigh, and Ley.			
Leicester, George, of Altrincham, co. Chester, silversmith	...	...	Cit. 1717
„ James, of Manchester, clerk	...	...	Alleg. 1736
„ Thomas, of Liverpool, mariner	...	...	Cit. 1770
Leigh, Elizabeth, widow	...	...	Dep. 1701

- Leigh, Humphrey, of Wigan, co. Lancs., chap-  
man ... .. Cit., etc. 1729
- „ John, of Pulford, co. Chester, farmer ... I. and a/c 1781
- „ Thomas, of Hopwood, co. Lancs., hus-  
bandman ... .. Renun. 1787
- „ Thomas, of Middleton, co. Lancs., yeo-  
man ... .. Will 1787
- „ *See also* Legh, and Ley.
- Leonard, Nicholas Augustine, of Ashton  
under Lyne, co. Lancs., innkeeper I., a/c, etc. 1794
- Lester, *see* Leicester.
- Letherbarrow, *see* Leatherbarrow.
- Lever, James, of Darcey Lever, co. Lancs.,  
yeoman ... .. I. and a/c 1781
- „ John, of Alkington, co. Lancs., esq.  
Alleg. and Dep. 1718
- „ John, of Manchester ... .. Cit. 1718
- „ James, of Oswaldwistle, co. Lancs.,  
packer ... .. Cit. 1789
- „ Robert, of Liverpool, sugar boiler ... Alleg., etc. 1755
- „ William, of Churton, co. Chester, hus-  
bandman ... .. I. 1798
- Leverston (Leveston), John, of Liverpool,  
mariner ... .. Dep., etc. 1789
- Lewis, John, of Liverpool, mariner ... Dep., etc. 1783
- „ John, of Manchester, gentleman ... Cit. 1723
- „ Randle, of Wrenbury, co. Chester ... Cit. 1723
- „ Robert, late of the Island of Anglesey,  
afterwards of Liverpool and other  
places, mariner Alleg., W., Dep., etc. 1783-4
- „ Thomas, of Liverpool, baker ... Renun. 1766
- Ley, Robert, of Saltneyside, co. Chester ... Cit. 1726
- „ Thomas, of Mollington, co. Chester,  
yeoman ... .. I. and a/c 1784
- Leyland, Ralph, of Aston in Makerfield, co.  
Lancs., weaver ... .. I., a/c, etc. 1755
- „ *See also* Laland.
- Licett, *see* Lycett.

Lightbowne, Mary	...	Dep. 1707
Lightfoot, Richard, of Kelsall, co. Chester, yeoman	... Alleg., Dep., etc.	1723-4
„ Richard, of Utkinton, co. Chester, jockey		Cit. 1738
Lindsey, Charles, of Northwich, co. Chester		Cit. 1726
Lingard, John, of Barton upon Irwell, co. Lancs., shoemaker	... ..	Renun. 1771
„ John, of Newton, Manchester, chapman	Alleg., Dep., etc.	1769-71
Linney, William, of Chester, gentleman	Alleg., Dep., etc.	1800
Linnis, Jane, of Heddleston, Parish of Acton, co. Chester., widow	... ..	Cit. 1729
Lipton, <i>see</i> Lupton.		
Littler, Thomas, of Eaton, Parish of Eccles- ton, co. Chester, yeoman	...	Cit. 1763
Littlewood, Samuel	... ..	_____
Livesay, Gilbert, of Liverpool, merchant	... Alleg.	1711
Lloyd, Thomas, of Oldcastle, Malpas, co. Chester, farmer	... ..	Dep. 1780-1
Lockwood, Mary, of Stockport, widow	...	Cit. 1782
Lolley, Richard, of Liverpool, supervisor of excise	... ..	Cit. 1763
Lomas, George, of Witton, co. Chester	Alleg., Dep., etc.	1732-3
Lomax, Elijah, of Tottington, co. Lancs., weaver	... Alleg., I., a/c, etc.	1778-9
„ John	... ..	Dep. 1722
„ Mary, of Ashton under Lyne, co. Lancs., widow	... Alleg., Dep., etc.	1726
„ Sarah, of Little Bolton, co. Lancs.	Dep., I., a/c, etc.	1795
Longford, John, of Chester, esquire	... a/c	1706
Longworth, Henry, of Blackrod, co. Lancs.	Alleg.	1726
„ James	... ..	Costs 1798
Lonsdale, George, of High Riley, co. Lancs.,		Cit. 1763
„ Henry, of Burnley, co. Lancs., gent.	...	Cit. 1763
Lord, Charles, of Bolton, co. Lancs., woollen weaver	... ..	Dep., etc. 1783

Lord, James, of Tong, co. Lancs., yeoman	I., a/c, etc.	1763-5
„ Lawrence, of Newchurch, Rossendale, co. Lancs	... ..	I., etc. 1796
„ Richard, of Old Meadow, Rossendale, co. Lancs., yeoman	... ..	Alleg. 1767
„ Thomas, of Windybankrake, co. Lancs., innkeeper	... ..	I. and a/c 1734
Lowder, Robert, of Liverpool, mariner	... ..	Cit. 1767
Lowe, Ellen, of Coppull, co. Lancs., spinster	Alleg., etc.	1765
„ Ellen, of Wigan, co. Lancs., widow	... ..	Will 1740
„ Ralph, of Bradbury, co. Chester	... ..	Inter. 1747
„ Joseph, of Marton, co. Chester	... ..	Cit. 1706
„ Katherine, of Oulton, Little Budworth, co. Chester	... ..	Cit. 1745
„ Ralph, of Aspull, Wigan, co. Lancs., yeo- man	... ..	Alleg., Dep., etc. 1771
„ Samuel, of Houghton, co. Lancs.	... I., a/c, etc.	1787
„ Thomas, of Pinnington, co. Lancs.	... ..	Cit. 1770
Lupton, William, of Altrincham, co. Chester, yeoman	... ..	Cit. 1723
Lycett, Richard, of Nantwich, co. Chester, gentleman	... ..	Alleg., etc. 1759
Lymm, James, of Tarporley, co. Chester, gent.	... ..	Cit. 1738
Lynn, Adam, of Liverpool, mariner	... Alleg., etc.	1746
Lyon, John, of Liverpool, house carpenter	... I. and a/c	1743
„ John, of Liverpool, surgeon or mariner	... ..	Cit. 1740
„ John, of Rainford, co. Lancs.	... ..	Cit. 1739
„ John, of Wigan, co. Lancs., callenderer	... ..	Cit. 1797
„ Nicholas John, of Oldham, co. Lancs., esquire	... ..	I. and a/c 1752
„ Sarah, of Bickersteth, co. Lancs., spins- ter	... ..	Alleg. and Dep. 1701
„ Thomas, of West Derby, co. Lancs., gentleman	... ..	Alleg., Dep., etc. 1733-4
Maccelping, William, of Liverpool, mariner	... ..	Cit. 1776
Mackay, Kenath, of Liverpool, surgeon	... Dep., etc.	1797
Macklin, Thomas, of Woodchurch, co. Chester, gentleman	... ..	I. and a/c 1777



- Macwaters, Samuel, of Liverpool, mariner  
Alleg. Dep., etc. 1738-9
- Maddock, John, of Kirkdale, co. Lancs., gentleman  
Alleg., W. and Dep. 1774-5
- „ Peter, of Manchester, coachman ... I., etc. 1709
- „ William, of Newton, co. Lancs., yeoman Cit. 1713
- Mainwaring, Charles, of Bromborough, co. Chester, esquire ... Citations 1789
- „ Daniel, of Middlewich, co. Chester  
Alleg., Dep., etc. 1743
- „ (Dame), Martha, of Dodlespool, co. Staffs. Cit. 1740
- „ Mary, of Chester, spinster ... Cit. 1745
- Makend, Henry, of Over Hilton, co. Lancs., yeoman ... Cit. 1729
- Makin, Elizabeth, of Litherland, co. Lancs., spinster ... Alleg., W., Dep., etc. 1740
- „ William, of Bolton, co. Lancs., chapman I., a/c, etc. 1785
- Maland Joseph, of Audlem, co. Chester, tailor Cit. 1723
- Mallison Edward, of Ashton under Lyne, co. Lancs., carrier ... Cit. 1725
- „ Jonathan, of Bickerstaffe, co. Lancs., yeoman ... Alleg., I., a/c, etc. 1798
- Maloney, John, of Liverpool, mariner ... Cit. 1789
- Mangnall, John, of Little Bolton, co. Lancs., yeoman ... Alleg. 1774
- Marlin (or Martin), William Robert, of Liverpool, gentleman ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1798
- Marriot, Elizabeth, of Rochdale, co. Lancs., widow ... I., a/c, etc. 1785-6
- Marsh, James, of Bolton, co. Lancs. ... Cit. 1723
- „ Peter, of Manchester, smallware manufacturer ... I. and a/c 1786
- „ William, of Knowsley, co. Lancs., gentleman ... Alleg., W., etc. 1747-8
- „ (Rev.) William, of Liverpool, clerk ... Cit. 1777
- „ William, of Wigan, gentleman I. and a/c 1743-4
- Marshall, William, of Liverpool, mariner ... Dep., etc. 1791

Martin, Jonathan, of Liverpool husbandman	Alleg. and Dep. 1790
„ Thomas, of Preston, co. Lancs. ...	Dep. 1714
„ (or Marlin), William Robert, of Liverpool, gentleman ...	Alleg., Dep., etc. 1798
Martindale, John, of Liverpool, yeoman	Dep., etc. 1758-60
Martinscroft, John, of Grappenhall, co. Chester, yeoman ...	... Dep., etc. 1734
Mason, William, of Wildboardclough, co. Chester, yeoman ...	Alleg. and W. 1729
Massey, George, of the Island of Antigua, merchant ...	... I. 1783
„ George, of Cogshall, Great Budworth Parish, co. Chester ...	Alleg. and Dep. 1729
„ Richard, of Glazebury, co. Lancs., yeoman ...	... Dep. 1754
Mather, Anne, of Warrington, co. Lancs. ...	Cit. 1706
„ Benajmin, of Toxteth Park, co. Lancs.	Alleg. 1784
„ Sarah, of Tonge, co. Lancs., widow	Alleg. and Dep. 1743-4
„ Thomas, esquire ...	... Dep. 1746
Mathew, <i>see</i> Matthew.	
Matley, John, of Carrington, co. Chester, husbandman ...	... Cit. 1729
„ Josiah, of Ashton-under-Lyne, co. Lancs., innkeeper ...	I. and a/c 1756-8
Matthew, James, of Lower Healey, co. Lancs., clothier ...	I. and a/c 1743-4
Maurice, Alice, of Whitefield, co. Lancs., widow ...	... Cit. 1725
„ Nathaniel, of Eyton, esquire ...	... Costs 1756
„ <i>See also</i> Morris.	
Maxwell, Hugh, of Childwall Parish, co. Lancs., mariner ...	... Cit. 1771
McDaniel, John, of Liverpool, pilot ...	... Com. 1795
McGuire, Peter, of Liverpool, mariner ...	... Cit. 1770
McQuoid, Hugh, of Liverpool, mariner ...	... Dep. 1763
McWaters, <i>see</i> Macwaters.	

- Meacock, Martha, of Stoak, co. Chester,  
widow ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1768-9
- Meadow, Thomas, of Maghull, co. Lancs.,  
yeoman ... Alleg., W., etc. 1751
- Meadowcroft, George, of Elton, co. Lancs.,  
yeoman ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1735
- „ Thomas, of Wharton, co. Lancs., yeoman  
Alleg., etc. 1727
- Meads, *see* Meeds.
- Mee, John, of Broughton, co. Lancs., yeoman I. and a/c 1746
- Meeds, Thomas, of Eccleston, co. Lancs.,  
grocer ... Cit. 1766
- Melladew, Thomas, of Bamford, co. Lancs. ... Cit. 1770
- Mellor, Hannah, of Stockport, co. Chester,  
spinster ... I., a/c, etc. 1799
- Mercer, Hannah, of Liverpool, widow ... Dep. 1778
- „ John, of West Derby, co. Lancs., esquire Cit. 1729
- „ Magdalene, of Rochdale, co. Lancs. ... Dep. 1708
- „ Richard, of Garston, co. Lancs. ... I. and a/c 1716
- Meredith, Charles, of Willaston, Parish of  
Wybunbury, co. Chester, cheese-  
factor ... Cit. 1752
- Merritt, Robert, of Liverpool, mariner ... Dep., etc. 1797
- Merry, Katherine, of Oughtrington, co. Ches-  
ter, widow ... Alleg. and W. 1750
- „ William, of Chester ... Cit. 1752
- Metcalfe, George, of Salford, co. Lancs., baker I. and a/c 1749
- Middlehurst, John, of Cotton Hall, co. Chester,  
yeoman ... I., etc. 1726
- Middleton, Fletcher, of Liverpool, mariner ... I. and a/c 1784
- „ Ralph, of Liverpool, staymaker ... Renun. 1770
- „ William, of Liverpool, mariner ... Dep. 1768
- Miles (Myles), Edward, of Kirkdale, co. Lancs.,  
blacksmith ... a/c, etc. 1703
- „ *See also* Mills.
- Miller, Charles, of Liverpool, book-keeper Renun., etc. 1777
- „ Richard, of Manchester, druggist Alleg., Dep., etc. 1795

- Millett, Richard, of Liverpool, bricklayer  
 Alleg., I. and a/c 1764
- Mills, Jonathan, of Rochdale, co. Lancs. ... I. and a/c 1766  
 „ William, of Sandbach, co. Chester, sur-  
 geon ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1731-2  
 „ *See also* Miles.
- Milner, *see* Miller.
- Mitchell, Jane, of Manchester, widow ... Proxies 1781  
 „ John, of Middleton, co. Lancs., yeoman I., a/c, etc. 1771  
 „ John, of Rochdale, co. Lancs., innkeeper Costs 1795
- Mobberley, Margaret, of Godcroft, Frodsham  
 Parish, co. Chester, widow Alleg. and Dep. 1736-7
- Molyneux, Ellen, of Overpool, co. Chester,  
 spinster ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1725-6  
 „ (or Walley), Ellen, of Overpool, co.  
 Chester ... Alleg., etc. 1731-2
- Money penny, John, of Liverpool, gentleman I. and a/c 1798
- Mooney, John, of Liverpool, mariner ... Cit. 1763
- Moorcroft, William, of Scarisbrick, co. Lancs.,  
 gentleman ... Dep., etc. 1742
- Moose, John, of Sale, co. Chester ... Cit. 1777
- Mordaunt, (Rev.) Henry, Rector of Halsall, co.  
 Lancs. ... I., etc. 1779
- Moreton, George, of Sharston, co. Chester,  
 yeoman ... Dep. 1754  
 „ Martha, of Bache Poole, co. Chester,  
 widow ... Alleg. and Dep. 1731
- Morgan, John, of Chester, gentleman ... Cit. 1708  
 „ Thomas, of Upton, near Chester, yeoman  
 Alleg., I., a/c 1774
- Morrey, Peter, Curate of Holy Trinity, Chester  
 Alleg., Dep., etc. 1723-4  
 „ *See also* Murray.
- Morris, Alice, of Whitfield in Pilkington, co.  
 Lancs., widow ... I. and a/c 1726  
 „ James, of Pilsworth, co. Lancs. ... Dep., etc. 1795  
 „ John Baptist, of Liverpool, mariner ... Dep. 1782  
 „ Richard, of Heaton, co. Lancs. ... Dep., etc. 1729

- Morris, Samuel, of Liverpool, mariner ... Dep., etc. 1783  
 „ Thomas, of Cholmondeley, co. Chester,  
 labourer ... I. and a/c 1797  
 „ Thomas, of Liverpool, labourer ... Cit. 1770  
 „ William, of Whiston, co. Lancs., yeoman  
 Alleg. I. and a/c 1732-5
- Mort, Alice, of Ellenbrook, co. Lancs., widow Cit. 1779  
 „ Catherine, of Peel, co. Lancs., widow  
 Alleg. Dep., etc. 1735  
 „ *See also* Moul.
- Morton, Margaret, of Wardley Hall, co. Lancs.,  
 widow ... Alleg., etc. 1772
- Mosley, John, of Bolton-le-Moors, co. Lancs.,  
 chapman ... Renun. 1788  
 „ Nicholas, of Manchester, woollen draper Cit. 1735
- Mottershead, William, of Macclesfield, co.  
 Chester ... Alleg. and Dep. 1739-40
- Moult, Elizabeth, of Reddish, co. Chester,  
 widow ... Alleg. and Dep. 1733  
 „ *See also* Mort.
- Mountford, John, of Prestbury, co. Chester,  
 miller ... I. and a/c 1755
- Mudd, Ralph, of Liverpool, surgeon Dep., I., a/c, etc. 1774
- Mulliner, John, of Stanthorne, co. Chester,  
 yeoman ... Alleg. 1737-8
- Mulliney, Samuel, of Hulse, co. Chester, yeo-  
 man ... Costs 1771
- Mullis, Thomas, of Liverpool, stocking weaver Dep., etc. 1771
- Murdock, Hugh, of Liverpool, mariner Alleg. and Dep. 1742
- Murray (Murrey, Murry), Edward, of Liver-  
 pool, mariner ... Dep., etc. 1790  
 „ James, of Liverpool, mariner ... Cit. 1770  
 „ John, of Liverpool, seaman ... Dep., etc. 1783  
 „ Robert (otherwise Edward Clark), of  
 Liverpool, mariner ... Dep., etc. 1797  
 „ *See also* Morrey.
- Murthland, Archibald, of Liverpool, mariner Dep. 1749

- Muskett, Samuel, of Cuerdley, co. Lancs., tanner ... W., Dep. etc. 1712
- Myers, William, of Elton, co. Chester, yeoman  
Dep. and W. 1755
- Myles, *see* Miles, and Mills.
- Nabbs, Thomas, of Sutton Hall, Macclesfield, co. Chester ... Alleg. and Dep. 1728
- Nayden, John, of Blakeley, co. Lancs., yeoman ... I., a/c, etc. 1750-6
- „ John, of Blakeley (or Gorton), co. Lancs., chapman ... I. and a/c 1756
- Naylor, John, of Nantwich, co. Chester, nailor Dep. 1764
- „ (Rev.) Philip, of Newton, Parish of Winwick, co. Lancs. ... Cit. 1738
- Neal, Hugh, of Liverpool, mariner ... Alleg., etc. 1778
- „ *See also* Nield.
- Needham, John, of Hollinwood, co. Lancs., yeoman ... Alleg. and Dep. 1724
- Neild, *see* Neal, and Nield.
- Nelson, William, of Liverpool, mariner and cooper ... Cit. 1789
- Nevil, Philip, of Oulton, co. Chester ... Cit. 1723
- Newdigate, Charles, of Manchester, merchant  
Alleg., etc. 1770-1
- Newton, James, of Liverpool, mariner ... Dep., etc. 1791
- „ Robert, of Hale, co. Chester, yeoman  
Alleg., Dep., etc. 1733-4
- Nicholls, Jonathan, of Chester, cheesefactor Cit. 1735
- „ Timothy, of Liverpool, mariner ... Cit. 1766
- Nickson, Ralph, of Warrington, co. Lancs., beer brewer ... I., etc. 1791
- „ *See also* Nixon.
- Nield, Daniel, of Quickwood in Saddleworth, co. Yorks, clothmaker ... I. and a/c 1761
- „ John, of Glodwick, Oldham Parish, co. Lancs., carrier ... Cit. 1735
- „ *See also* Neal.

- Nightingale, Richard, of Blackrod, co. Lancs.,  
 apothecary ... I. and a/c 1755
- Nixon, Richard, of Bunbury, co. Chester ... Cit. 1713  
 „ *See also* Nickson.
- Noblett, Roger, of Billington, co. Lancs., yeo-  
 man ... W., Dep., etc. 1723
- Norris, Alexander, of Bolton, co. Lancs.,  
 weaver ... Cit. 1767  
 „ Anne, of Bolton, co. Lancs., widow ... Dep. 1728  
 „ Robert, of Warrington, co. Lancs., inn-  
 keeper ... Renun. 1768
- Northall, Benjamin, of Willaston, co. Chester,  
 yeoman ... a/c, etc. 1777-8
- Norton, George, of Liverpool, sadler ... 'Dep. 1747  
 „ Margaret, of Salford, co. Lancs, widow  
 Alleg. and Dep. 1784
- Oakley, Osborn, of Carmarthen ... Dep., etc. 1790
- Offley, (Rev.) Walter, Rector of Barthomley,  
 co. Chester ... Cit. 1721
- Ogden, Abraham, of Dukinfield, co. Chester,  
 innkeeper ... I., a/c, etc. 1789  
 „ Samuel, of Whitefield in Pilkington, co.  
 Lancs., yeoman ... I., a/c, Dep., etc. 1781
- Okell, Daniel, of Chester, cooper ... I. and a/c 1735  
 „ Richard, of Newburgh, co. Lancs.,  
 schoolmaster ... Alleg., I., etc. 1762-3  
 „ Thomas, of Poolton, co. Lancs. ... I., a/c, etc. 1782
- Oldfield, Adam, of Liverpool, mariner I., a/c, Dep., etc. 1723  
 „ John ... Alleg. 1727
- Oldham, Adam, of Crumpsall, Manchester ... I., a/c, etc. 1797  
 „ Ralph, of Heaton Norris, co. Lancs.,  
 gentleman ... I. 1719  
 „ Robert, of Salford, co. Lancs., linen  
 draper ... Inhibition 1701
- Oldson, Christian, of Liverpool, mariner Dep., etc. 1782-3
- Ollier, George, of Cholmondeston, Acton  
 Parish, co. Chester ... Cit. 1767
- Ormes, Hugh, of Eccleston ... Cit. 1723

- Ormrod, John, of Goodshaw, co. Lancs., innholder ... I., a/c, etc. 1767-9
- „ Lawrence, of Edgeside within Rossendale, co. Lancs., yeoman ... I., a/c, etc. 1790
- Orr, William, of Liverpool, mariner ... Cit. 1767
- Orrett, Daniel, of Great Sutton, co. Chester, yeoman ... Alleg. 1724
- „ Robert, of Nether Knutsford, co. Chester, feltmaker ... Dep. 1738
- „ Robert, of Winstanley, co. Lancs., gentleman ... I., a/c, etc. 1771-2
- Osbaldeston, Edmund, of Over Peover, co. Chester, shoemaker ... Alleg., etc. 1713
- Overall, James, of Cheetham, co. Lancs., husbandman ... Cit. 1763
- „ John, of Tetlow, Manchester, husbandman ... I., a/c, etc. 1764
- Overton, Randle, of Wichagh, Malpas Parish, co. Chester ... Alleg. and Dep. 1727
- „ William, of Worthenbury, co. Flints., yeoman ... Alleg. and Dep. 1752
- Owen, William, of Warrington, co. Lancs., gentleman ... I., a/c, etc. 1790
- Oxon, Joseph, of Lower Bebington, co. Chester, yeoman ... Cit. 1735
- Page, Elizabeth, of Warrington, co. Lancs., widow ... Cit. 1740
- „ Robert, of Burnley Wood, co. Lancs., yeoman ... Alleg. and W. 1714
- Palin (*no description*) ... Inter. 1715
- „ William, of Aldersey, co. Chester, yeoman ... Cit. 1729
- Parish, Henry, of Liverpool, yeoman Alleg. Dep., etc. 1778
- Park, John, of Liverpool ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1716
- „ John, of Whitbeck, co. Cumberland ... Cit. 1702
- Parker, Banastre, of Cuerdon, co. Lancs., esq. I., a/c, etc. 1790-7



- Parker, Edward, of Rainford, co. Lancs., gentleman Alleg., W., Dep., etc. 1725-6
- „ Ellen, of Leigh, co. Lancs., widow ... Alleg. 1711
- „ Henry, of Liverpool, merchant Alleg. and Dep. 1724
- „ Robert, of Burton, co. Chester, butcher W. 1739
- „ Sarah, of Liverpool, widow Alleg. and Dep. 1794
- „ Thomas, of Nantwich, co. Chester ... Petition 1712
- Parr, John ... ... Cit. 1712
- „ William, of Whalley, co. Lancs., butcher  
I., a/c, etc. 1732-3
- Parry, Lewis, of Chester ... ... Cit. 1721
- „ Roger, of Ridley Hall, Bunbury Parish,  
co. Chester, yeoman ... Alleg. and Dep. 1767-8
- Partington, James, of Heywood, co. Lancs.,  
carpenter ... I., a/c, etc. 1782
- „ John, of Bedford, co. Lancs., yeoman  
Alleg. and Dep. 1718
- „ John, of Over Whitley, co. Chester, yeo-  
man ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1718
- „ Joseph, of Altrincham, co. Chester, gen-  
tleman ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1797-9
- Pate, Hannah, of Chester, widow ... Cit. 1752
- „ John, of Crewe, Farndon Parish, co.  
Chester, gentleman ... I. 1799
- „ Thomas, of Worthenbury, co. Flints.  
Alleg. and Dep. 1706
- Partis, Elizabeth, of Liverpool, widow Dep., etc. 1760-1
- Patterson, James, of Liverpool, mariner ... Dep., etc. 1789
- „ Sophia, of Liverpool, widow ... Cit. 1770
- Patton, Thomas, of Chester, esquire W., I., etc. 1791-2
- Paulden, John, of Over Peover, co. Chester,  
yeoman ... Alleg., etc. 1793
- Peacock, Catherine, of Chester, widow ... Cit. 1722
- Peak, Thomas, of Broughton, co. Lancs., yeo-  
man ... Alleg., I., a/c, etc. 1734-5
- Pearson, Edmund, of Deanrow, Wilmslow  
Parish, co. Chester ... Cit. 1763
- „ Joseph, of Sale, co. Chester, yeoman ... Dep. 1768-9

- Pearson, *see also* Peirson.
- Peck, Gaspar, of Cornish, co. Denbighs,  
esquire ... .. Cit. 1712-13
- Peers, Thomas, of Blacon, co. Chester, hus-  
bandman ... .. Cit. 1767
- Peirson, William, of Swinehead, High Legh,  
co. Chester ... .. Cit. 1722
- „ *See also* Pearson.
- Pemberton, Henry, of Ormskirk, co. Lancs. I. and a/c 1717
- Pendleton, James, of Manchester, grocer ... Cit. 1708
- Pendington, John, of Ince, co. Chester, clock-  
maker ... .. Cit. 1763
- „ Mary, of Wimbolds Trafford, co. Ches-  
ter, widow ... .. I., a/c, etc. 1790
- „ Sarah, of Ince, co. Chester, widow ... Cit. 1763
- „ Thomas, of Warmingham, co. Chester,  
miller ... .. I., a/c, Dep., etc. 1797-8
- Pennington, Christopher, of Upholland, co.  
Lancs. ... .. Cit. 1767
- Peover, Martha, of Congleton, co. Chester ... Tuition 1750
- „ Mary, of Buglawton, co. Chester, widow Cit. 1723
- Percivall, Joseph, of Frodsham, co. Chester,  
labourer ... .. I. and a/c 1800
- „ William, of Great Budworth, co. Chester,  
carpenter ... .. Articles 1757
- Perkin, Catherine, of Styall, co. Chester  
Alleg. W., Dep., etc. 1715-16
- Phethean, Joseph, of Dunham Massey, co.  
Chester ... .. Probate 1772
- „ *See also* Phythian.
- Phillips, Margaret, of Macclesfield, co. Chester Alleg. 1752
- „ William, of Great Neston, co. Chester,  
yeoman ... .. Alleg., W., Dep. 1729
- Phythian, Joseph, of West Derby, co. Lancs.,  
watchmovement maker ... .. Cit. 1767
- „ Randle, gentleman ... .. Inter. 1746-7
- „ *See also* Phethean.

- Piccup, George, of Dunnyshop within Accrington, co. Lancs., piecemaker I., a/c, etc. 1785-6
- Pickering, Hugh, of Lower Darwen, co. Lancs. W., I., a/c, Dep., etc. 1727-30
- „ John, of Antrobus, co. Chester, yeoman Dep., etc. 1752-4
- „ Jonathan, of Crowton, co. Chester, yeoman ... Alleg. and Dep. 1730
- „ Joseph, of Bradford Wood, co. Chester, yeoman ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1712
- „ Thomas, of Sandbach, co. Chester, surgeon ... ... Cit. 1783
- Pickin, Acton, of Warmingham, co. Chester, blacksmith ... ... I. and a/c 1774
- Pickton, Henry, of Ashton in Makerfield, co. Lancs., husbandman ... ... Cit. 1738
- Pickwell, William, of Liverpool, mariner ... Dep., etc. 1789
- Pierce, Richard, of Liverpool, mariner ... Dep., etc. 1789
- Pilkington, James, of Horwich, co. Lancs., husbandman ... ... I. 1701
- „ James, of Tong, co. Lancs., chapman ... Cit. 1773
- „ Richard, of Bolton le Moors, co. Lancs. Alleg. and Dep. 1729-30
- Pilling, James, of Scouthfould, Bury Parish, co. Lancs., yeoman Alleg., W., Dep., etc. 1781-2
- Pilmore, Thomas, of Liverpool, pilot ... I. and a/c 1782
- Pimblett, Michael, of Manchester Alleg., Dep., etc. 1720
- „ William, of Golborne, co. Lancs., husbandman ... ... I. and a/c 1798
- Pinner, John, of Iscoyd, co. Denbighs, yeoman Alleg., W., Dep., etc. 1711
- Plant, John, of Macclesfield, co. Chester, innkeeper ... ... Dep., etc. 1797
- „ Thomas, of Congleton, co. Chester Alleg., W., etc. 1758
- Platt, Daniel, of Hanging Ditch, Manchester, tobacconist, etc. ... ... I., a/c, etc. 1799
- „ Henry, of Rochdale, co. Lancs., innkeeper ... I., a/c, Dep., etc. 1794

Platt, Jonathan, of Holt, co. Denbigh, butcher	Cit.	1738
Plumb, Richard, of Ormskirk, co. Lancs.	... I., a/c, etc.	1782
„ Thomas, of Kingsley, co. Chester	... I., a/c, etc.	1794
Podmore, Richard, of Barnston, co. Chester, gentleman	... ..	Cit. 1709
Pointon, Charles, of Wimbolds Trafford, co. Chester, yeoman	... ..	I. 1768
Pollit, John, of Brightmet, co. Lancs., yeoman	I. and a/c	1773
Poole, (Rev.) Cuthbert, Vicar of Eccles, co. Lancs.	... ..	Cit. 1770
„ Joseph, of Warrington, co. Lancs.	... Alleg.	1737
„ Thomas, of Liverpool, mariner	... I.	1778
Pott, Edmund, of Kettleshulme, co. Chester	Cit.	1702
„ Ellen, of Macclesfield, co. Chester	I., a/c, etc.	1764-6
Potts, Francis, of Harrop, co. Chester, yeoman	Alleg., W., etc.	1729
Powell, John, of Holt, Denbighs, yeoman	Alleg., Dep., etc.	1706
„ Sarah, of Commonwood, Denbighs	... I. and a/c	1725
Power, John, of Liverpool, mariner	... Dep.	1790
Powlson, Johan, of Liverpool, mariner	... Cit.	1782
Poynton, <i>see</i> Pointon.		
Pratchett, Richard, of Worleston, co. Chester, joiner	... ..	W. 1794
Preeson, William, of Liverpool, merchant	... Alleg.	1704
Prescott, Anne, of Liverpool, widow	Articles, etc.	1716
„ Henry, of Abbey Court, co. Chester, gentleman	... ..	Cit. 1722
„ Henry, of Skelmersdale, co. Lancs., yeo- man	... ..	Dep., etc. 1723
Preston, Thomas, of Liverpool, mariner	... Cit.	1763
„ William, of Liverpool, surgeon and apothecary	... ..	Dep. 1783
Price, (Prichard, <i>alias</i> Price), Elizabeth	... Cit.	1723
„ Thomas, of Liverpool, liquor merchant	I., a/c, etc.	1799
Prichard, <i>see</i> Pritchard.		
Priddin, William, of Tilston, co. Chester, mal- ster	... Alleg., I., a/c,	1775-6

Priestnall, John, of Worth, co. Chester	...	Cit. 1713
Pringle, Andrew, of Liverpool, mariner	...	Cit. 1763
Pritchard, ( <i>alias</i> Price), Elizabeth	...	Cit. 1723
„ John, of Liverpool, mariner	...	Dep., etc. 1778
„ William, of Liverpool, mariner	...	Cit. 1763
Procter, John, of Liverpool, innholder	...	I. and a/c 1711
Pulford, John, of Churton, co. Chester, yeoman	...	I., a/c, etc. 1735
„ John, of Liverpool	...	Alleg., I., and a/c 1791-3
Pye, Roger, of Liverpool	...	I. and a/c 1760
Quay, Robert, of Liverpool	...	I., a/c, etc. 1761-4
Radcliffe, Alexander, of Newton Heath, co. Lancs., esquire	...	Alleg. 1744
„ <i>See also</i> Ratliff.		
Radenhurst, Richard, of Willington, co. Flints.		Cit. 1783
Rafferty, Cornelious, of Liverpool, surgeon	...	Cit. 1791
Rainford, Benjamin, of Wallasey, co. Chester, yeoman	...	Alleg., Dep., etc. 1742-5
Ralphson, Richard, of Wharton (Waverton), co. Chester, yeoman	...	Cit. 1707
Ramsbottom, John, of Liverpool, plumber, etc.		Renun. 1788
„ John, of Tunstead, Forest of Rossendale, co. Lancs., yeoman	...	Alleg. and Dep. 1773-4
„ Joshua, of Brex, Forest of Rossendale, co. Lancs.	...	Alleg., I., a/c, etc. 1763-7
Randles, John, of Frith, Bangor Parish, co. Denbigh	...	Alleg., Dep., etc. 1727-8
„ John, of Tulth, Bangor Parish, co. Denbigh, yeoman	...	Alleg., Dep., etc. 1729-30
Ranson, Margaret, of Blackrod, co. Lancs.	...	Cit. 1712
Rathbone, Peter, of Butley, Prestbury Parish, co. Chester, yeoman	...	Minutes, etc., 1795-6
Ratliff, Sarah, of Liverpool, widow	...	Cit. 1770
„ <i>See also</i> Radcliffe.		
Ravold, William, of Manchester	...	Cit. 1734
Rawcliffe, John, of Maudesley, co. Lancs., carpenter	...	I. and a/c 1789

- Rawlinson, Margaret, of West Derby, co.  
 Lancs., widow ... Alleg., I., a/c, Dep., 1772-3
- Read, Thomas, of Manchester, gentleman ... Cit. 1779
- „ William, of Salford, co. Lancs., whitster I., a/c, etc. 1764
- Reader, Stephen, of Liverpool, gentleman ... Dep., etc. 1789
- Renshaw, *see* Wrenshall.
- Rice, George, of Eccleston, co. Lancs., yeo-  
 man ... I., a/c, Dep. 1750-1
- Richardson, John, of Etchells, co. Chester ... Cit. 1738
- „ John, of Whitfield, co. Lancs., yeoman I., a/c, etc. 1790
- „ Roger, of Liverpool, shipwright Alleg., W., etc. 1709
- „ Thomas, of Chester, gentleman Alleg., Dep., etc. 1786
- „ Thomas, clerk, Curate of West Kirby,  
 co. Chester ... ... Cit. 1726
- Richmond, Mary, of Liverpool, widow Alleg. and W. 1744
- Rider, *see* Ryder.
- Ridihalge, Lawrence, of Marsden, co. Lancs.  
 Alleg., I., etc. 1727
- Rigby, Isabella, of Chester, widow ... Alleg., etc. 1775
- „ Josias, of Ormskirk, co. Lancs., gentle-  
 man ... ... Dep., etc. 1777
- „ Samuel, of Chester, gentleman Alleg., I., a/c, Dep. 1775
- „ Thomas, of West Derby, co. Lancs.,  
 white cooper ... ... Cit. 1738
- Riley, *see* Ryley.
- Rimmer, Anthony, of Liverpool, water carter Cit. 1783
- „ Ellen, of North Meols, co. Lancs., widow Alleg. 1759
- „ Richard, of Formby, co. Lancs., car-  
 penter ... I. and Dep. 1756
- „ Thomas, of Liverpool ... Alleg., I., and a/c 1752/3
- „ William ... ... Dep. 1704
- Rishton, Alice, of Neston, co. Chester, spin-  
 ster ... ... Cit. 1729
- Rivington, Elizabeth, of Manchester ... Cit. 1767
- Robert, Rosamond, of Symondstone, co.  
 Lancs., widow ... ... Libel 1760
- Roberts, Hugh, of Neston, co. Chester, mariner Cit. 1783
- „ John, of Liverpool, mariner ... Dep., etc. 1791

- Robertshaw, — ... .. Dep. 1701
- Robinson, Daniel, of Duddon, co. Chester,  
yeoman ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1789
- „ David, of Liverpool, mariner ... Dep., etc. 1790
- „ Ellen, of Chester ... .. Cit. 1745
- „ John, of Brushes, Mottram in Longden-  
dale, co. Chester, slater I., a/c, etc. 1765-6
- „ John, of Liverpool, anchor smith ... I., a/c, etc. 1779
- „ Peter, of Liverpool, merchant Alleg., Dep. etc. 1704-5
- „ Richard, of Crowton, co. Chester, tailor  
Alleg., I., etc. 1725
- „ William, of Great Neston, co. Chester,  
bricklayer ... .. Dep. 1789
- Robson, John, of Liverpool, mariner ... Dep., etc. 1791
- Rockliffe, John, of Maudesley, co. Lancs.,  
carpenter ... .. Cit. 1789
- Roe, Richard, of Preston, in Amounderness,  
co. Lancs. ... .. Cit. 1708
- „ *See also* Rowe.
- Rogers, William, of Calcot, Shocklach Parish,  
co. Chester ... .. I. and a/c 1776
- Rogerson, John, of Great Heaton, co. Lancs.,  
husbandman ... .. I., a/c, etc. 1769
- „ William, of Walton, co. Lancs., yeoman Dep., etc. 1775
- Rollins, William (jun.), of Liverpool, inn-  
keeper ... .. Alleg. 1724
- Rome, James, of Liverpool, surgeon ... Dep., etc. 1782
- Roscow, John, of Liverpool, mathematical  
instrument maker ... .. Cit. 1713
- „ John, of Stretford, co. Lancs., carrier ... Alleg., etc. 1734
- Ross, Alexander, of Liverpool, shipwright ... Dep., etc. 1797
- Rothwell, John, of Liverpool, merchant ... Renun. 1786
- „ Ralph, of Bolton, co. Lancs., calendar  
man ... .. I. and a/c 1712
- Roughsedge, John, of Bold, co. Lancs., yeoman Alleg. 1752
- „ Peter, of Bold, co. Lancs., yeoman  
Alleg., W., Dep., etc. 1776-83

Roughsedge, Richard, of Bold, co. Lancs., husbandman	...	...	Dep., etc.	1766
Rowbotham, John, of Manchester	...	...	Cit.	1725
Rowe, John, of Spurstow, co. Chester, yeoman			Alleg. and Dep.	1800
„ Thomas, of Monks Coppenhall, co. Chester	...	...	Cit.	1729
„ <i>See also</i> Roe.				
Rowland, Richard, of Denton, co. Lancs., feltmaker	...	...	I. and a/c	1783
Rowlinson, John, of Lymm, co. Chester	...	...	I. and a/c	1788
„ Peter, of Newton, co. Lancs., yeoman			Cit.	1752
Rowson, Joseph, of Lymm, co. Chester	...	...	Alleg., etc.	1721
Royden, Roger, of Shocklach, co. Chester, yeoman	...	...	Alleg., Dep., etc.	1750-1
Royle, Jonathan, of Stretford, co. Lancs., carrier	...	...	Alleg., Dep., I., a/c	1739
„ Joseph, of Newton, co. Lancs.	...	...	Dep.	1774
„ Ralph, of Manchester	...	...	I., a/c, etc.	1761
„ Thomas, of Altrincham, co. Chester			Alleg. and Dep.	1729
„ Thomas, of Stretford, co. Lancs., farmer			I.	1759
Rushton, Andrew, of Liverpool, mariner	...	...	Dep., etc.	1789
„ Jonathan, of Macclesfield, co. Chester, innkeeper	...	...	I.	1771
Rutter, John, of Winstanley, co. Lancs., tan- ner	...	...	Renun.	1775
Ryan, Timothy, of Liverpool, mariner	...	...	Dep., etc.	1789
Ryder, Jonathan, of Hatton, Daresbury Parish, co. Chester	...	...	Alleg., Dep., etc.	1737-8
Ryding, Ellen, of Thornton, co. Lancs., spin- ster	...	...	Alleg., Dep., etc.	1725
„ William, of Banks, co. Lancs.	...	...	I., etc.	1782
Ryley, Richard	...	...	Dep.	1714
Saint, Sarah, of Manchester, spinster	...	...	I. and a/c	1773
Sale, John, of Rivington, co. Lancs., chapman	...	...	Cit., etc.	1713
Samuel, Dorothy, of Chester, spinster	...	...	Alleg.	1744
„ John, of Liverpool, mariner	...	...	Dep., etc.	1789



- Sandbach, Richard, Rector of St. Dunstan  
Stepney, Middlesex, clerk Alleg., Dep., etc.<sup>1</sup> 1791-4
- Sanders, James, of Stoak, co. Chester, yeo-  
man ... I., a/c, etc. 1760-6
- Sandiford, John, of Liverpool, gentlemen  
Alleg. and Dep. 1717
- Santley, *see* Sontley.
- Saunders, *see* Sanders.
- Savage, Elizabeth, of Frodsham, co. Chester,  
widow ... Dep., etc. 1767
- Scaresbrick, Roger, of Burscove, co. Lancs.,  
esquire ... Cit. 1708
- Scholefield, Henry, of Manchester, linen dyer I. —  
„ Robert, of Habergham Eaves, co. Lancs.  
Alleg. and Dep. 1725-6
- Scholes, Abner, of Chester, upholsterer ... I., a/c, etc. 1742
- Scott, James, of Oldham, co. Lancs., hatter ... I., a/c, etc. 1794  
„ Mary, of Rochdale, co. Lancs., widow Cit. 1707  
„ Thomas, of Wigan, co. Lancs., surgeon Renun. 1773  
„ Thomas, of Wigan, co. Lancs., merchant Dep. etc. 1789
- Seddon, Robert, of Prescott, co. Lancs.  
Alleg., Dep., etc. 1734-5  
„ Thomas, of Bolton Moorside, co. Lancs.,  
yeoman ... Alleg. and Dep. 1713
- Seel, Samuel, of Liverpool, merchant Alleg., Dep., etc. 1759-60
- Sefton, Elizabeth, of Harthill, co. Chester,  
widow ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1789  
„ *See also* Sephton.
- Senhouses, William, of Liverpool, mariner ... I. 1726
- Sephton, Daniel, of Manchester, carver ... I. 1760  
„ Richard, of Barton, co. Lancs. ... I. 1778  
„ *See also* Sefton.
- Serjeant, John, of Huxley, co. Chester Alleg. and Dep. 1721
- Shackleton, John, of Colne, co. Lancs., mercer  
and grocer ... Dep. 1751  
„ Henry, of Hookcliffe, co. Lancs., hus-  
bandman ... I. and a/c 1777

<sup>1</sup> In a cause of dilapidations.

- Sharpe (*alias* Fulton), William, of Liverpool,  
 mariner ... Dep., etc. 1789
- Sharples, Jeremiah, of Walmsley, co. Lancs.,  
 yeoman ... I., a/c, etc. 1789-90
- „ Richard, of Sharples, co. Lancs., yeoman Cit. 1702
- „ Thomas, of Clifton, co. Lancs., farmer Cit. 1723
- Sharrock William, of Clayton, Leyland Parish,  
 co. Lancs., yeoman ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1722-4
- Shaw, Charles, of Liverpool, mariner ... Cit. 1725
- „ Daniel, of Blackrod, co. Lancs. ... I., a/c, etc. 1789
- „ Daniel, of Rivington, co. Lancs. but at  
 his death at the Island of Bananon,  
 Africa, mariner ... I. and a/c 1789
- „ Hannah, of Liverpool, widow ... Alleg., etc. 1733
- „ John, of Manchester, gentleman I., Dep., etc. 1775-81
- „ John, of Scarisbrick, co. Lancs., hus-  
 bandman ... Dep., etc. 1735
- „ Joseph, of Ormskirk, co. Lancs., grocer Cit. 1738
- „ Robert, of Chorley, co. Lancs. ... Alleg. 1740
- „ Samuel, of Gibbs in Saddleworth, co.  
 Yorks, clothier ... I., a/c, etc. 1750-2
- „ Thomas, of Tarbuck, co. Lancs., hus-  
 bandman ... I. and a/c 1774
- „ William, of Winnington, co. Staffs. ... Dep. 1719
- Sheene, John, of Broxton, co. Chester, yeo-  
 man ... Cit. 1763
- Shelmerdine, John, of Etchells, Northenden  
 Parish, co. Chester ... I. 1742
- „ William, of Manchester, yeoman Alleg., W., etc. 1777-8
- Shenton, William, of Eccleston, co. Chester,  
 yeoman ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1723-4
- Shepherd, Elizabeth, of Little Sankey, co.  
 Lancs., spinster ... Alleg., etc. 1776-7
- „ Richard, of Rochdale, co. Lancs., sadler  
 Dep., I., a/c, etc. 1725-6
- Shepley, William, of Manchester, currier ... Dep., etc. 1797
- Sherratt, Randle, of Sandbach, co. Chester,  
 yeoman ... Cit. 1745

- Shewell, George, of Liverpool, gentleman I. and a/c 1756-7
- Shocklidge, Elizabeth, of Cuddington, co.  
Chester, spinster ... .. Dep., etc. 1789
- Shone, Daniel, of Chester, ale draper ... .. Cit. 1729
- Sidebotham, Thomas, of Salford, co. Lancs.,  
plumber ... .. Alleg. 1727
- „ Thomas, of Salford, co. Lancs., inn-  
keeper ... .. I., a/c, etc. 1783
- Simkin, Mary, of Liverpool, spinster ... I. and a/c 1766
- Simmister, Ralph, of Macclesfield, co. Ches-  
ter, butcher ... .. Alleg., Dep., etc. 1796
- Simonds, Edward, of Figdale, Eccleston,  
co. Lancs., yeoman ... .. I., a/c, etc. 1713
- Simpson, Joseph, of Dunham Hill, co. Ches-  
ter, yeoman ... .. Cit. 1779
- „ Thomas, of Higher Kinnerton, co. Ches-  
ter Alleg., W., Dep., etc. 1763-4
- Sinclair, Margaret, of Liverpool ... .. Cit., etc. 1777
- Skellern, Ellen, of Buglawton, co. Chester,  
widow ... .. Alleg. and Dep. 1709
- Skellhorn, Thomas, of Buglawton, co. Chester,  
yeoman ... .. Dep., 1775
- Skerratt, Randle, of Sandbatch, co. Chester,  
batchelor ... .. I. and a/c 1745
- Slack, Abel, of Macclesfield, co. Chester,  
blacksmith ... .. I. and a/c 1729-31
- Slater, Daniel, of Ashton-under-Lyne, co.  
Lancs., yeoman ... .. I. and a/c 1770
- Sloane, James, of Liverpool, mariner ... Dep., etc. 1791
- Smirthick, Martha, of Haslington, co. Chester Alleg. 1729
- Smith, Anne, of Liverpool, widow ... .. Renun. 1750
- „ Caleb, of Manchester ... .. Alleg., Dep., etc. 1725-6
- „ Charles, of Bury, co. Lancs., cotton  
spinner ... .. I. and a/c 1792
- „ George, of Manchester ... .. Copy, W., etc. 1794
- „ Hugh, of Chester ... .. Cit., 1725-6
- „ Jane, of Chester, widow ... .. I., a/c, etc. 1783

Smith, John, of Emmot, Colne Parish, co. Lancs., butcher	...	Alleg. and Dep.	1724
„ John, of Heywood, co. Lancs., chapman		I. and a/c	1742
„ John, of Northwich, co. Chester, esquire		Cit.	1779
„ Jonathan, of Chadderton, co. Lancs., yeoman	... ..	Cit.	1702
„ Joseph, of Castleton, Rochdale, co. Lancs., innkeeper	... ..	Dep., etc.	1789
„ Joseph, of Lower Place, Rochdale, co. Lancs., innkeeper	... ..	I., a/c, etc.	1790
„ Margery, of Blackburn, co. Lancs., spins- ter	... ..	a/c	—
„ Owen, of Liverpool, mariner	...	Dep., etc.	1789
„ Robert, of Stockport, co. Chester, inn- keeper	... ..	I.	1736
„ Thomas, of Ashton-under-Lyne, co. Lancs.	... ..	I., a/c, etc.	1790
„ Thomas, of Rusholme, co. Lancs., yeo- man	... ..	Alleg., I., a/c, etc.	1777-8
Snead, Dorothy, of Chester, spinster	Alleg.,	Dep., etc.	1729-30
Sontley, John, of Ruabon, Denbighs	...	Cit.	1713
Southern, Sarah, of Liverpool, widow	...	I. and a/c	1774
Spark, Robert, of Brimstage, Bromborough Parish, co. Chester, farmer	...	Cit.	1722
Sparrow, George, of Sandbach, co. Chester, gentleman	... ..	Cit.	1743
Spencer, Richard, of Ainsdale, co. Lancs., hus- bandman	... ..	I. and a/c	1772
„ Richard, of Liverpool, brewer	Alleg.,	Dep., etc.	1730
„ Joseph, of Liverpool	... ..	Cit.	1752
Spyke, Jane, of Handbridge, Chester, widow	...	Dep.	1777
Standish, Hugh	... ..	Alleg.	1701
„ Hugh, of Chorley, co. Lancs., gentleman	...	Cit.	1738
„ John, of Eccleston, co. Lancs.	...	Cit.	1723
„ Peter, of Chorley, co. Lancs., gentleman	...	Cit.	1738
Stanhope, Henry, of Liverpool, merchant	...	Cit.	1716
Stanley, Anne, of Moore Hall, co. Lancs., spinster	... ..	Alleg. W., etc.	1791

- Stansfield, Robert, of Reddish, co. Lancs., car-  
rier ... .. Cit. 1702
- „ Sarah, of Dukinfield (Staleybridge), co.  
Chester, widow ... Alleg., I., a/c 1756
- Starkey, John, of Chester, postchaiseman ... Dep., etc. 1789
- Steele, Thomas, of Leighton, co. Chester,  
yeoman ... .. I. and a/c 1724
- Stewart, William, of Liverpool, merchant ... Cit. 1763
- Stockley, William, of Prescott, co. Lancs.,  
skinner ... .. Cit. 1763
- Stockport, John, of Manchester, woollen  
draper ... .. Dep., etc. 1748-9
- „ *See also* Stopford.
- Stockton, William, of Liverpool, beer brewer I. and a/c 1723
- Stonehewer, George, of Barleyford, co. Ches-  
ter, gentleman ... Alleg. and Dep. 1704
- „ John ... .. Costs 1794
- Stopford, John, of Hooley Hill, co. Lancs,  
hatter ... .. I., a/c, etc. 1792
- „ *See also* Stockport.
- Storm, Thomas, of Liverpool, mariner ... Dep., etc. 1789
- Storey, Ralph, of Liverpool, mariner ... Cit. 1763
- Strange, Alice, of Ashton-in-Makerfield, co.  
Lancs. ... .. Cit. 1723
- „ Thomas, of Kirkdale, co. Lancs., yeoman Alleg., etc. 1736
- Street, Jonathan, of Mobberley, co. Chester,  
yeoman ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1733-5
- „ Richard, of Astley, co. Lancs., yeoman Cit. 1712
- Strickland, John, of Liverpool, merchant ... Dep., etc. 1774
- Stringer, John, of Liverpool, mariner ... Dep., etc. 1789
- Strocken (or Strong), William, of Liverpool,  
mariner ... .. Dep., etc. 1789
- Stubbs, Anne, of Church Hulme, co. Chester,  
widow ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1722
- Sudlow, Richard, of Mickle-Trafford, co. Ches-  
ter ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1701
- Sugden, Jane, of Bolton, co. Lancs., widow ... Cit. 1723
- „ William, of Liverpool, mariner ... Dep., etc. 1783

- Sumner, James, of Burscough, co. Lancs., yeoman  
 Alleg., W., Dep., etc. 1748-9
- „ Jane, of Ashton near Budworth, co. Chester, widow ... I. and a/c 1780
- „ Peter, of Northenden, co. Chester, yeoman  
 ... Alleg., I., a/c, etc. 1735
- Sutton, Alice, of Ashton-under-Lyne, co. Lancs., widow ... Alleg. 1799
- „ John, of Newton, near Daresbury, co. Chester ... Cit. 1713
- „ Joseph, of Manchester, barber I. and a/c 1734-6
- Swaine, Rebecca, of Betchton, co. Chester, spinster  
 Alleg., W., Dep., etc. 1732-3
- Swift, Joshua, of Bickerstaffe, co. Lancs. ... Cit. 1708
- Swinburne, Michael, of Liverpool, surgeon Dep., etc. 1797
- Swindells, George, of Macclesfield Park, co. Chester, yeoman ... Dep. 1724
- Symonds, *see* Simonds.
- Tatlock, Peter, of Liverpool, mariner ... I. 1759
- Tattersall, John, of Bacop, co. Lancs., weaver I., a/c, etc. 1790
- Taylor, Benjamin, of Four Lane Ends, Crompton, co. Lancs., yeoman I., a/c, etc. 1793-4
- „ Benjamin, of Hollingwood, co. Lancs., swayler ... I. and a/c 1778
- „ Edmund, of Pownall Fee, co. Chester, yeoman ... W., etc. 1763
- „ Edward, of Castleton, co. Lancs., yeoman ... Dep., etc. 1791
- „ George ... Dep. 1704
- „ George, of Congleton, co. Chester ... Proxy 1787
- „ James, of Oldham Parish, co. Lancs., cotton twister ... I. and a/c 1798
- „ John, of Holywell, co. Flints., at one time of Macclesfield, co. Chester, millwright ... Cit. 1783
- „ John, of Liverpool, late of Holywell, co. Flints., millwright ... I., a/c, Dep. 1783

- Summer, John, of Newchurch in Rossendale,  
 co. Lancs., yeoman ... I., a/c, Dep., etc. 1766-7
- „ Martin ... .. Dep. 1714
- „ Richard, of Chester, gentleman ... Renun. 1701
- „ Robert, of Eccles Parish, co. Lancs.,  
 chapman ... .. Cit. 1735
- „ Thomas, of Burleydam, co. Chester,  
 farmer ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1722-3
- „ Thomas, of Preston on the Hill, co.  
 Chester, yeoman ... .. I. and a/c 1788
- „ William, of Altrincham, co. Chester,  
 glover ... .. Renun. 1787
- „ William, of Wilmslow Parish, co. Ches-  
 ter ... .. I., a/c, etc. 1702-4
- Tellett, John, of Bromborough, co. Chester ... I. 1757
- „ William, of Trammere, co. Chester,  
 mariner ... .. Cit. 1716
- Thomas, Anne, of Eccleston, co. Chester,  
 widow ... .. I., a/c, Dep. 1782
- „ Samuel, of Great Crosby, co. Lancs.  
 Alleg. and Dep. 1726
- „ William, of Rochdale, co. Lancs., grocer Cit. 1735
- Thomasses, Nicholas, of North Meols, co.  
 Lancs. ... .. Cit. 1725
- Thompson, Miles, of Liverpool, mariner ... I., a/c, etc. 1783
- „ Richard, of Liverpool, mariner Alleg., W., Dep. 1739
- „ Robert, of Stockport, co. Chester ... Cit. 1729
- „ Stephen, of London, and sometime of  
 Sankey, co. Lancs. ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1729-30
- „ William, of Liverpool, mariner ... Cit. 1763
- Thorley, Richard, of Congleton, co. Chester,  
 labourer ... .. Cit. 1770
- Thorniley, John, of Dukinfield, co. Chester,  
 weaver ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1763-5
- Thorpe, James, of Audenshaw, co. Lancs.,  
 husbandman ... .. I., a/c, etc. 1794
- „ John, of Audenshaw, co. Lancs., hus-  
 bandman ... Alleg., I., a/c, etc. 1768-9

- Throp, Mary, of Sanbach, co. Chester, spinster I. and a/c 1741
- Thweat, James, of Bolton le Moors, co. Lancs.,  
cotton manufacturer ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1782
- Tildesley, Dorothy, of Holcroft, co. Lancs.,  
widow ... Alleg., I., a/c, etc. 1745
- „ Thomas, of Atherton, co. Lancs., miller  
Alleg. and Dep. 1728
- Tipping, Anne, of Tabley, co. Chester, widow  
I., Dep., etc. 1703-4
- Tomkinson, Thomas, of Kinderton, co. Ches-  
ter, gentleman ... ... Alleg. 1733
- Tomlinson, Mary, of Cuddington, co. Chester,  
widow ... ... Proxy 1796
- „ Samuel, of Hapsford, co. Chester, yeo-  
man ... Alleg., Dep., I., etc. 1767-9
- Tong, John, of Liverpool, slater, etc. ... Dep. 1762
- „ Mary, of Ainsworth, co. Lancs., widow  
Alleg., Dep., etc. 1735
- „ Richard, of Tonge, co. Lancs., gentle-  
man ... Admon., etc. 1713
- Touchett, Thomas, of Nether Whitley, co.  
Chester, gentleman ... ... Cit., etc. 1725
- Town, Mary, of Haggate in Briercliffe, Burn-  
ley, co. Lancs., widow ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1759
- Townlow, Elizabeth, of Wigan, co. Lancs.,  
widow ... ... a/c 1720
- Townshend, Simeon, of Padiham, co. Lancs. Cit. 1763
- „ William, of Liverpool, woollen draper I., a/c, etc. 1739
- Travers, Ellen, of Manchester, widow  
Alleg., I., a/c, Dep. 1785-6
- Travis, (Ven.) George, Archdeacon of Chester  
I., a/c, etc. 1797-8
- „ George, of Bleakley, co. Lancs., chapman  
Alleg., I., etc. 1723-7
- „ James, of Manchester, yeoman ... I., a/c, etc. 1799
- „ James, of Scholfield Hall ... ... I. 1736
- „ *See also* Travers.
- Tristram, Robert ... ... Dep. 1706



- Troughton, John, of Chester, apothecary  
Alleg., I., a/c, etc. 1737
- Trueman, Daniel, of Irby, Woodchurch Parish,  
co. Chester, yeoman ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1728
- Tuchett, *see* Touchett.
- Turner, John, of Manchester, cotton spinner  
I., a/c, etc. 1797-8
- „ John, of Sandbach, co. Chester, carrier Cit. 1729
- „ John, of Whittleswick, Eccles Parish,  
co. Lancs., husbandman I. a/c, etc. 1798
- „ Robert, of Slate Lane, Ashton-under-  
Lyne Parish, co. Lancs. Alleg., Dep., etc. 1782
- „ Thomas (the elder), of Godley, co.  
Chester, yeoman ... I., a/c, etc. 1793
- Tyldesley, *see* Tildesley.
- Tyrer, Anthony, of Knowsley, co. Lancs., inn-  
keeper ... Dep., etc. 1729
- Ulverston, Thomas, of Liverpool, mariner ... W. 1794
- Upton, Catherine, of Stockport, co. Chester,  
widow ... Cit. 1735
- Urmston, Anne, of Neston, co. Chester, widow Cit. 1713
- Valentine, James, of Ormskirk, co. Lancs.,  
chapman ... Alleg. and Dep. 1752
- Vallance, Roger ... Dep. 1705
- Valone, Christian, of Liverpool, mariner ... Cit. 1766
- Varley, John, of Burnley, co. Lancs., bachelor  
Alleg. and Dep. 1798
- Venables, Thomas, of Shipbrook, Davenham  
Parish, co. Chester Alleg., I., Dep., etc. 1758-60
- Voce, John, of Mobberley, co. Chester, yeo-  
man ... I. and a/c 1782
- Waine, Samuel, of Helsby, co. Chester, yeo-  
man ... Alleg. and Dep. 1711
- Wainwright, Seth, of Eccleston, co. Lancs.,  
yeoman ... a/c, etc. 1722
- Waite, John, of Manchester, gentleman  
Alleg., Dep., etc. 1722-3
- Wale, *see* Whale.

Walkden, Elizabeth, of Farnworth, co. Lancs., widow	...	...	Renun. 1785
„ Samuel, of Bolton, co. Lancs., yeoman	I.,	a/c, etc.	1792
Walker, Elizabeth, of Wigan, co. Lancs., widow	...	...	I. and a/c 1755
„ George	...	Alleg. and Dep.	1743-4
„ George, of Brightmet, co. Lancs., yeo- man	Alleg.,	W., and Dep.	1758
„ George, of Oldham, co. Lancs., grocer	I.,	a/c, etc.	1764
„ Grace, of Lowerplace, Castleton, co. Lancs. widow	...	...	Alleg. 1706
„ Jacob, of Marton, co. Chester, yeoman	Alleg.,	W., etc.	1777
„ James, of Manchester, fuller	Alleg.,	Dep., etc.	1770-1
„ Joseph, of Liverpool, cabinet maker	...	Renun.	1772
„ Mary, of Manchester, widow	...	Admon.	1730
„ Peter, of Ashton-under-Lyne, co. Lancs., weaver	...	...	Dep., etc. 1790
„ Richard, of Manchester, joiner	...	a/c	1744
„ Thomas	...	Dep.	1708
„ William, of Bury, co. Lancs., innkeeper	...	Dep.	1757
„ William, of Pendlebury, co. Lancs., far- mer	...	...	Cit. 1789
Waller, George, of Liverpool, mariner	...	I. and a/c	1774
Walley, Anne, of Wybunbury, co. Chester, widow	...	...	Cit. 1789
„ George, of Spurstow, co. Chester	...	Cit.	1725
„ John, of Overpool, co. Chester	...	Alleg.	1732
„ See also Whalley.			
Wallis, John, of Liverpool, mariner	...	Cit.	1767
Walls, William, of Leegreen, co. Chester	...	Alleg.	1725
Wallwork, William, of Failsworth, co. Lancs., whitster	...	...	Cit. 1725
Walmsley, Elizabeth, of Eccles, co. Lancs., widow	...	...	Cit. 1723
„ Henry, of Withnall, co. Lancs., yeoman	I.,	etc.	1794
„ John, of Bolton-le-Moors, co. Lancs., gentleman	...	...	Cit. 1770

- Walthall, Richard, of Chester Castle, jailor ... Alleg. 1753
- Wane, *see* Wain.
- Warburton, John, of Mickle Trafford, co.  
     Chester, tailor ... .. I. 1712
- „ Mary, of Winnington, co. Chester, widow Alleg. 1748
- „ Robert, of Bury, co. Lancs., innkeeper Alleg., etc. 1725
- „ Robert, of Macclesfield, co. Chester,  
     chapman ... .. Cit. 1718
- „ Thomas, of Halebarn, co. Chester, yeo-  
     man ... .. Articles, etc. 1784
- „ Thomas, of Macclesfield, co. Chester ... I. and a/c 1740
- Ward, John, of Anderton, co. Chester, yeoman  
     I., a/c, Dep., etc. 1798-1800
- „ John, of Chester ... .. Cit. 1723
- „ Robert, of Liverpool ... .. Dep., etc. 1797
- „ Robert, of Wigan, co. Lancs., alderman I., a/c, etc. 1767
- „ William, of Ashton, Winwick Parish, co.  
     Lancs. ... .. Cit. 1783
- „ William, of Ashton-in-Makerfield, co.  
     Lancs. ... .. Renun. 1783
- Wareing, Dorothy, of Chester, widow ... Cit. 1726
- Waring, John, of Blackburn, co. Lancs., inn-  
     keeper ... .. I., a/c, etc. 1778
- Warrel, Elizabeth, of Middlewich, co. Chester,  
     spinster ... .. I., a/c, etc. 1714-26
- „ *See also* Worrall.
- Warren, Edward, of Poynton, co. Chester,  
     esquire ... .. Cit. 1738
- „ John, of Poynton, co. Chester, esquire Cit. 1738
- Warsop, William, of Macclesfield, co. Chester I. 1736
- Waterhouse, Nicholas, of Bowdon, co. Ches-  
     ter, clerk ... .. I. 1738
- „ Samuel, of Risley, co. Lancs. Alleg. and Dep. 1762-3
- Waterson, John, of Hindley, co. Lancs.  
     Alleg., W., Dep., etc. 1734-5
- Watkinson, Peter, of Ormskirk, co. Lancs.,  
     carpenter ... .. Dep. 1776
- Watson, Anne, of Chester, widow ... I. and a/c 1768

- Watts, Anne, of Adlington, co. Chester,  
 widow ... I. and a/c 1714  
 „ John, of Thurstaton, co. Chester, hus-  
 bandman ... Proxy, etc. 1781
- Wawn, John, late of Mawdesley, co. Lancs.,  
 but at time of death of Rufford, co.  
 Lancs., yeoman ... Alleg., etc. 1769
- Weatherby (otherwise Allen), Sarah, of  
 Walgherton, co. Chester W., Admon., etc. 1752
- Weaver, Margaret, of Dodleston, co. Chester,  
 widow ... Cit. 1789  
 „ *See also* Weever.
- Webster, Ellen, of Bold, co. Lancs., widow Alleg. 1709  
 „ Ellen, of Moreton, co. Chester, widow  
 Alleg., Dep. etc. 1738-9  
 „ Richard ... Alleg. 1707  
 „ Robert, of Lydiate, co. Lancs., husband-  
 man ... I., a/c, etc. 1767  
 „ Thomas, of Huyton, co. Lancs., yeoman  
 Alleg., Dep., etc. 1776-7
- Weedal, Peter, of Appleton, co. Chester, yeo-  
 man ... Alleg. and Dep. 1784
- Weever, (Rev.) Richard, of Wistaston, co.  
 Chester ... I., a/c, and Dep. 1740  
 „ *See also* Weaver.
- Welsh, Jane, of Mawdesley, co. Lancs., widow Cit. 1726  
 „ Thomas, of Liverpool, mariner ... Cit. 1777
- Whale, John, of Manchester, schoolmaster ... Cit. 1723
- Whalley, Henry, of Snape, co. Lancs. ... I. and a/c 1785  
 „ William, of Upholland, co. Lancs. ... Cit. 1726  
 „ *See also* Walley.
- Wharton, Hugh, of Macclesfield, co. Chester,  
 yeoman ... Alleg. 1729
- Whawell, Sarah, of Stockport, co. Chester,  
 widow ... Cit. 1740
- Wheawell, Ambrose, of Chester, barber ...  
 Alleg., I. and a/c 1743-4

- Wheeldon, Sarah, of Sutton, Macclesfield, co.  
     Chester                   ...           ...           Cit. 1723
- Whitaker, George, of Burnley, co. Lancs.,  
     tailor                   ...           ...           Dep., etc. 1770
- ,, *See also* Whittaker.
- Whitby, John, of Chester, corn merchant   Dep., etc. 1782-3
- White, Robert, of Greasby, co. Chester, yeoman  
   Alleg. and Dep. 1722
- ,, Thomas                   ...           ...           Inter. 1711
- Whitehead, James, of Clough Croft, co. Lancs.,  
     husbandman           ...           ...           Alleg. 1761
- ,, Robert, of Saddleworth, co. Yorks   ...           Cit. 1726
- ,, William, of Manchester ...           ... I., a/c, etc. 1795
- Whiteside, Thomas, of Liverpool           ... I. and a/c 1724
- Whitfield, Richard, of Tattenhall, co. Chester   Dep. 1711
- Whittaker, James, of Bankside near Bacup, co.  
     Lancs., yeoman           ...           I., a/c, etc. 1708-9
- ,, *See also* Whitaker.
- Whittakers, Elizabeth, of Long Moss, Maccles-  
     field, co. Chester           ...           ... I. and a/c 1721
- Whittingham, Charles, of Church Hill, Over  
     Parish, co. Chester, yeoman Alleg., Dep., etc. 1712-13
- Whittle, Hugh, of Irlam, Eccles Parish, co.  
     Lancs.                   ...           ...           Cit. 1738
- ,, John, of Pendleton, co. Lancs., yeoman I. and a/c 1755
- ,, Margaret, of Bedford, co. Lancs., widow  
   Alleg. and Dep. 1719-20
- Whitworth James, of Middleton, co. Lancs.,  
     innholder                   ...           ... I. and a/c 1785
- Wickstead, Thomas, of Malpas, co. Chester ... I. and a/c 1711
- ,, Thomas, of Nantwich, co. Chester ... Alleg., etc. 1788
- Wigley, Anthony, of Chester, M.B.           Alleg. and Dep. 1712
- Wignall, Hugh, of Tarleton, co. Lancs., hus-  
     bandman                   ...           ...           Dep., etc. 1737
- ,, Margaret, of Little Hoole, co. Lancs.,  
     widow                   ...           ...           Cit. 1709
- ,, Mary, of Banks, North Meols, co. Lancs.,  
     widow                   ...           ...           Dep., etc. 1789

Wignall, William, of Banks, North Meols, co. Lancs., yeoman ... ..	Cit. 1789
Wilbraham, John, of Malpas, co. Chester, gentleman ... ..	Cit. 1738
„ Peter, of Chester, esquire Alleg. and Dep.	1765
„ Ralph, of Darfold, co. Chester, esquire Alleg., etc.	1722-3
„ Roger ... ..	Cit. 1723?
Wilcock, John, of Cheadle Mossley, co. Ches- ter, yeoman ... Alleg. and Dep.	1764-5
Wilcox, Peter, of Sutton, co. Lancs., glass maker ... ..	I., a/c, etc. 1725
Wilcoxon, Thomas, of Salford, co. Lancs., gentleman ... ..	I., etc. 1749
Wild, Elizabeth, of Stockport, co. Chester, widow ... Alleg., Dep., etc.	1727
„ Henry, of Yardsley, co. Chester Alleg., W., etc.	1791-2
„ John, of Heaton Norris, co. Lancs., felt- maker ... ..	Alleg., etc. 1736
Wilkins, Sarah, of Prescott, co. Lancs., widow	Alleg. 1723
Wilkinson, Charles, of Tarporley, co. Chester, husbandman ... ..	Cit. 1763
„ John, of Liverpool, mariner ...	Alleg. 1774
„ Ralph, of Chester, glover ...	Cit. 1725
„ Sarah, of Prescott, co. Lancs., widow ...	Cit. 1723
Williams, Jane of Liverpool spinster ...	I., etc. 1784
„ John, of Liverpool, mariner ...	Dep., etc. 1791
„ John, of Liverpool, mariner ...	Dep., etc. 1797
„ Peter, of Chester, gentleman ...	Dep. 1709
„ Rowland, of Liverpool, cornfactor ...	Renun. 1766
„ Thomas, of Backford, co. Chester ...	I. 1760
„ Thomas, of The Rockhouse, Bebington Parish, co. Chester ...	Dep., etc. 1789
Williamson, John, of Little Hilton, co. Lancs., whitster ... ..	I. and a/c 1728
„ Joseph, of Ashton-under-Lyne, co. Lancs. ... ..	Renun. 1771
„ Joshua, of Liverpool ... ..	I. and a/c 1775

Williamson, Mary, of Great Crosby, co. Lancs.		Cit. 1708
„ William	... ..	Dep. 1719
„ William, of Liverpool, insurance broker		Cit. 1767
„ William, of Parkgate, co. Chester	I, a/c, etc.	1779-82
Willington, George, of Atherton, co. Lancs.		Costs 1795
Wilson, Benjamin, of West Kirby, co. Chester,		
yeoman	... ..	W., etc. 1744
„ Elizabeth	... ..	Dep. 1706
„ John, of Liverpool, mariner	... I. and a/c	1772
„ John, of Liverpool, mariner	... Dep., etc.	1797
Winstanley, Richard, of Bolton, co. Lancs.,		
bread baker	... W., Admon., etc.	1745
Winterbottom, John, of Droylesden, co. Lancs.,		
yeoman	... ..	a/c 1745
„ Robert, of Luzley, Ashton-under-Lyne,		
co. Lancs., yeoman	... I. and a/c	1758
Wirral, <i>see</i> Warrel, and Worrall.		
Wiswall, Henry, of Ormskirk, co. Lancs., gen-		
tleman	... ..	I. and a/c 1723
Withnell ( <i>alias</i> Eccles), William, of Withnell,		
co. Lancs.	... ..	Dep., etc. 1711
Wolstenholme, Daniel, of Bury, co. Lancs.,		
gentleman	... ..	Cit. 1735
„ Henry, of Neston, co. Chester, gentle-		
man	... ..	I. and a/c 1797
„ Joseph, of Bury, co. Lancs., gentleman		
Alleg., Dep., I., a/c, etc.		1739-42
„ Peter of Bury, co. Lancs., merchant	... ..	Order 1752
Wood, Edward, of Newton-in-Makerfield, co.		
Lancs., husbandman	... ..	I. and a/c 1740
„ George, of Pendleton, co. Lancs.	... ..	Cit. 1707
„ Henry, of Newton-in-Makerfield, co.		
Lancs., yeoman	... ..	Will 1740
„ Jonathan, of Bold, co. Lancs., husband-		
man	... ..	Alleg. 1738-9
„ Joseph, of Congleton, co. Chester	... ..	Alleg. 1728
„ Sarah, and Mary, of Prescott, co. Lancs.,		
spinsters	... ..	1769

- Wood, *See also* Woods.
- Woodcock, Charles, of Rushia Hall, Tattenhall, co. Chester, farmer ... I. and a/c 1782
- Woodhouse, Hannah, of Winkle, co. Chester, spinster ... Cit. 1738
- Woods, Francis, of Liverpool, joiner ... Renun. 1757
- „ Henry ... Dep. 1714
- „ James, of Kirkby, co. Lancs., husbandman ... Cit. 1783
- „ Joseph, of Liverpool, joiner Proxy, etc. 1776
- „ Peter, of Great Sankey, co. Lancs., wheelwright ... Cit. 1729
- „ Richard, of Hatton, co. Chester ... a/c 1701
- „ *See also* Wood.
- Wooley, Mary, of Chester, spinster ... Cit. 1707
- Woolrich, Anne, of Congleton, co. Chester, widow ... Cit. 1723
- „ Thomas, of Wrenbury, co. Chester, yeoman ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1728-9
- Woosey, Peter, of Town Green, co. Lancs., yeoman ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1735-6
- Worrall, Peter, of Liverpool, mariner ... Proxy 1777
- „ Robert, of Liverpool, mason ... Alleg., etc. 1726
- „ *See also* Warrel.
- Worsencroft, Anne, of Stockport, co. Chester Alleg. and Dep. 1772
- Worthington, John, of Mobberley, co. Chester, yeoman ... Copy, W., I., etc. 1753
- „ John, of Prestbury Parish, co. Chester, farmer ... Cit. 1790
- „ John Lloyd, of Moss Side, Manchester, yeoman ... I., etc. 1796
- „ John, of Prestbury Parish, co. Chester I. and a/c 1789
- „ Peter, of Liverpool, merchant ... Cit. 1711
- „ Richard, of Latham, co. Lancs., husbandman ... I. and a/c 1734
- „ Samuel, of Manchester, hatter ... Cit. 1729
- „ Samuel, of Openshaw, co. Lancs. ... Cit. 1729



Worthington, Thomas (the younger), of Stockport, co. Chester, hatter ...	Alleg. 1763
Wrenshall, Thomas, of Tranmore, co. Chester, yeoman ... ..	Cit. 1713
Wright, — ... ..	Costs 1794
„ Anne, of Rycroft, Ashton-under-Lyne, co. Lancs., widow ... ..	Alleg. 1727
„ Catherine, of Hall Abraham, co. Lancs., widow ... ..	Cit. 1763
„ Fortunatus, of Liverpool, mariner ...	Cit. 1763
„ George, of Liverpool, mariner ...	Cit. 1776
„ Henry, of South Hawes, North Meols, co. Lancs., fisherman ...	I., a/c, etc. 1729-30
„ John, of Cronton, Prescott Parish, co. Lancs., gentleman ... ..	Cit. 1717
„ John, of Dodleston, co. Chester, yeoman	Cit. 1708
„ John, of Lower Peover, co. Chester, vic- tualler Alleg. Dep., I., and a/c 1779-80	
„ John, of Pennington, co. Lancs.	Alleg. and Dep. 1701
„ John, of Widnes, co. Lancs., tailor	Renun., etc. 1757
„ Katherine, of Pennington, co. Lancs., late of Abram, co. Lancs., widow Alleg., Dep., etc. 1763-6	
„ Penelope, of Mobberley, co. Chester, spinster ... Dep., W., etc. 1731-2	
„ Robert, of Winwick, co. Lancs., school- master ... ..	Cit. 1735
„ Sarah, of Aston near Wrenbury, co. Chester, widow ... ..	Cit. 1707
„ William, of Chester, esquire ...	Cit. 1707
Wrigley, John, of Midge-greave in Saddle- worth, co. Yorks ... ..	Cit. 1763
Wyllie, James, of Bolton-le-Moors, co. Lancs., reedmaker ... ..	I., a/c, etc. 1794
Wynn, Samuel, of Helsby, co. Chester ...	I. and a/c 1721
Yannis, Peter, of Northwich, co. Chester, inn- holder ... ..	Renun. 1709

- Yarwood, Abraham, of Northwich, co. Chester,  
 woolcomber ... ... I., a/c, etc. 1794  
 „ Timothy, of Brookhouse Green, Astbury  
 Parish, co. Chester, yeoman Alleg., I. and a/c 1787-8  
 Yates, John, of Liverpool, cooper ... Dep. 1759  
 „ Richard, of Radcliffe, co. Lancs., cloth-  
 maker ... ... Cit. 1723  
 Yeardsley, *see* Yerdsley.  
 Yells, Thomas, of Brimstage, co. Chester, yeo-  
 man ... Alleg., Dep., etc. 1726-7  
 Yennis, *see* Yannis.  
 Yerdsley, John, of Macclesfield, co. Chester,  
 shoemaker ... ... Cit. 1729  
 Young, Joseph, of Chester, aledraper ... Alleg. 1736-7
-



# Hearth Tax Returns

FOR THE

## City of Chester

1664-5.

PRESERVED IN THE  
PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE,  
LONDON.

---

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY  
F. C. BEAZLEY.

---

PRINTED FOR  
THE RECORD SOCIETY,  
1906.



## INTRODUCTION.

The Hearth Tax Returns, now preserved at the Public Office, in Chancery Lane, London, fill a gap between the Subsidy Rolls of the later middle ages and the more accurate parish registers to be found, as a rule, in the eighteenth century; and they also form a useful adjunct to those parish registers for the period over which the hearth taxes extend.

These returns, it is true, only refer to a comparatively short period, but owing to the wide scope of the tax we get a remarkably full return of the householders during the reigns of Charles II and James II. The lists here printed are those taken in the seventeenth year of the former reign, for the year 1664-5 (Lay Subsidy,  $\frac{8.6}{14.8}$ ).

As will be seen from the extracts from the Statute Book which follow, this tax practically touched everyone who possessed a house, and so we get a complete return of the inhabited houses, and the names of their occupants. Some light is also thrown on the social condition of the people as a whole by the number of chimneys returned for each district, and the whole may be taken as constituting the earliest known Directory in existence.

To the genealogist these returns are of value as indicating the locale or locales of a surname, as well as the social position of the individual, the rough and ready reckoning being three or more hearths for a person in the position of a gentleman, two for a yeoman and one for the lesser folk, though, of course, then as now, the legitimate bearer of an ancient coat of arms might fall upon evil days, and even have to be excused payment of such taxes and assessments as were due by him.

In this connection we have likewise to bear in mind that the lesser gentry and the yeomen of the day lived in houses many of which would scarcely commend themselves to a modern merchant or shopkeeper either upon the score of spaciousness or comfort.

In 1664-5, a journey to London was a serious matter, and the returns for Chester show that the more important County gentry accordingly had their town houses in that city, some of them still stand, a carved mantel or coat of arms bearing silent witness to their past glories.

It would be an interesting study to deal with the statistical aspect of the question, but space does not allow. It may be pointed out, however, that a careful analysis of these tax returns would be of the greatest possible interest, and would give us a very accurate idea of the population for the various years in which they were made. The complete character of the return will be understood when it is stated that at the end of each book a list is given of those who are too poor to pay the tax; so that we may take it the results represent practically the names of the heads of every family that possessed a separate dwelling.

To turn to the Statute Book, we find that by the Act which gave Hearth Taxes to the King, it was provided that from the 25th March, in the year 1662, every dwelling-house and all lodgings and chambers in the Inns of Court, Inns of Chancery, Colleges, and other societies within the kingdom of England, dominion of Wales, and town of Berwick-on-Tweed, should be charged with the annual payment to the King, for every fire-hearth and stove, the sum of 2s. a year, to be paid at Michaelmas and Lady-day in equal portions, the first payment to be made on the feast day of St. Michael the Archangel, 1662. In order that a correct return might be made, it was provided that every keeper of such house, within six days after notice having been given to him by the constables, head-boroughs tything men, should deliver to them a true and just account in writing, of all hearths and stoves in their respective houses. The first return was to be made by the 6th June. In case of any housekeeper refusing to supply this information, power was given to the overseers to enter the house and make a personal inspection themselves. It was then necessary for the constables to deliver a copy of these lists at the next quarter sessions thereafter, and the Justices of the Peace were required

to enrol these accounts and transmit a signed copy, within one month, to His Majesty's Court of Exchequer, under a penalty of £200. As to the financial aspect of the scheme, the constables were authorised to collect the money within twenty days after the periods named, that is Michaelmas and Lady-day, and pay it to the High Constables of the several hundreds, and for this duty they were allowed to deduct 2d. in the pound for their expenses. The High Constables then handed the sums to the Sheriffs, deducting 1d. in the pound: this had to be done within ten days. And finally, within a month after that, the Sheriffs had to pay the total sum into the Exchequer, deducting 4d. in the pound.

The only people who were exempt from this wide-reaching tax are referred to in articles 16 and 17 of the Act, by which it is provided:—"That any person who, by reason of his "poverty or the smallness of his estate, is exempted from the "usual taxes, payments, and contributions towards the Church "and poor, shall not be charged or chargeable with any of the "duties by this Act imposed." And further:—"That if the "Churchwardens and Overseers of the poor of the parish, "together with the Minister of the same, shall in writing "certify their belief that the house wherein any person doth "inhabit is not of greater value than 20s. per annum, and that "neither the person so inhabiting nor any other using the same "messuage, hath, useth, or keepeth any lands or tenements of "their own or others of the yearly value of 20s. per annum, or "owneth any lands, tenements, goods or chattels of the value "of £10 in their own possession or in the possession of any "in trust for them, such person shall be exempted from pay- "ment of the tax."

There is a further exemption allowed in the case of those owning blowing houses and stamp furnaces or kilns, or any private oven, also for any hearth or stove within the site of any hospital or almshouse for the relief of poor people, whose net amount of revenue doth not exceed in true value the sum of £100 by the year.

An important point in the working of the Act lies in the



fact that it was the occupier and not the landlord who was charged with these taxes.

This Act was amended in the following year, but there are no important additions, the emendations being merely in the direction of a more correct return, and granting wider powers to the constables in the discharge of their duty.

In 1664 a further addition was made, which gave the King the power to appoint special officers to collect the revenue **and to view and number the hearths returned**, while all the privileges of constables, such as power to enter houses, was granted to them.

Another provision in this amended Act is interesting, as showing the existence of an effort on the part of some of the taxpayers to evade the law by parcelling out their houses amongst several holders. It was enacted that anyone doing this, and dividing their houses into several dwellings, or letting out the same to such persons who, by reason of their poverty, may pretend to be exempted from payment of the said duty, should pay the tax as amply as formerly; and further, the exemption clause was finally restricted to such houses as had not more than two chimneys.

No more statutes relating to this Act appear on the books until the year 1688, when the Act was abolished for the following reasons:—

The preamble states that:—“Whereas His Majesty having  
 “been informed that the revenue of Hearth money was grievous  
 “to the people, was pleased, by the gracious message sent to  
 “the Commons assembled in Parliament, to signify his pleasure  
 “to agree to the regulation of it or to the taking it wholly  
 “away, as should be thought most convenient by the said  
 “Commons. And whereas, upon mature deliberation, the said  
 “Commons do find that the said revenue cannot be so  
 “regulated but that it will occasion many difficulties and  
 “questions, and that it is in itself not only a great oppression  
 “to the poorer sort but a badge of slavery upon the whole  
 “people, exposing every man’s house to be entered into and  
 “searched at pleasure by persons unknown to him, we your

“Majesty’s most faithful and loyal subjects the Commons,  
“being filled with a most humble and grateful sense of your  
“Majesty’s unparalleled grace and favour to your people not  
“only by restoring their rights and liberties which have been  
“invaded contrary to law, but in desiring to make them happy  
“and at ease by taking away such burdens as by law were  
“fixed upon them, by which your Majesty will erect a lasting  
“monument to your goodness in every house in the kingdom,  
“do most humbly beseech your Majesty that the said revenue  
“of hearth money shall be wholly taken away and abolished.”

This Introduction has been mainly taken from an article upon  
“Lancashire Hearth Taxes,” by Wm. Fergusson Irvine,  
F.S.A., contributed to the *Transactions of the Historic  
Society of Lancashire and Cheshire* (Vol. LII, N.S., xvi).

F. C. B.

FERN HILL, OXTON,  
BIRKENHEAD,  
10th March, 1906.



# Hearth Tax Returns

FOR THE CITY OF CHESTER,

1664-5.

**Citty of Chester.** A true and perfect Accompt of all Fire-hearthes and Stoves within the Citty of Chester and County of the same Citty taken att the Session of the Peace holden for the Citty and County of the Citty aforesaid the three and twentieth day of January one thousand six hundred [&] sixtie five Anno RR<sup>e</sup> Caroli Scdi Anglie 7<sup>o</sup> decimo septimo for one whole yeare and an halfe ended at Michaelmas last past By vertue of and according to seueral Acts of Parliament for the esestablishing of an addicional Revenue upon his Ma<sup>tie</sup> his heires and successors for the better support of his and their Crowne and dignitie And there delivered in and certified by Nicholas Moseley Esquire his Ma<sup>t</sup> Recei<sup>u</sup> of the said Revenue and approued of by Ma<sup>ties</sup> Justices of the Peace of the County of the said Citty whose names are subscribed.

## ST. BRIDGETT'S WARD.

Arreeres.

- |   |   |   |       |                                     |                           |                                  |       |                            |  |
|---|---|---|-------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|--|
|   |   |   |       |                                     |                           |                                  |       |                            |  |
|   |   |   | v.    | Thomas Cowper Ald <sup>o</sup> man. | v.                        | <i>ex.</i>                       |       |                            |  |
|   |   |   | vi.   | Mr. Gerrard Jones.                  | vi.                       | <i>ex.</i>                       |       |                            |  |
|   |   |   | v.    | Mr. Richard Harrison.               | vi.                       | <i>ex.</i>                       |       |                            |  |
|   |   |   | vii.  | Mr. Robt Cappur?                    | vii.                      | now Robert Ridge.                |       |                            |  |
| o | 8 | o | xi.   | Mr. John Witter.                    | vii.                      | increased foure by new building. |       |                            |  |
| o | 8 | o | vii.  | Mr. Thomas Ferinhaughe.             | v.                        | retorned two short.              |       |                            |  |
| o | 2 | o | vi.   | Francis Skellerne.                  | vi.                       |                                  |       |                            |  |
|   |   |   | iiij. | Robert Moulson.                     | iiij.                     | retorned one short.              |       |                            |  |
|   |   |   | v.    | {                                   | Randle Sergeant           | }                                | ij.   | now W <sup>m</sup> Plumbe. |  |
|   |   |   | v.    |                                     | Mr. W <sup>m</sup> Wright |                                  | iiij. | for both houses.           |  |
|   |   |   |       | in the same house                   |                           |                                  |       |                            |  |
|   |   |   | vij.  | Thomas Simpson.                     | v.                        | retorned two short.              |       |                            |  |

- ij. Mr. John Knowles. ij. now Anna Ridge, widdow *ex.*  
 vij. Doct<sup>r</sup> Allan Pennington. vij.  
 o 8 o vi. Mr. John Lancaster. iiij. returned two short.  
 vij. W<sup>m</sup> Streete Alderman. vj. one encreased by new building.  
 vj. Mr. John Ridge sen<sup>r</sup>. v. returned one short now Anna Ridge widdow.  
 iiij. Peter Edwards. iiij. *ex.*  
 xij. Peter Harvie should bee William. xj. one encreased by new building.  
 v. Thomas Bolland. iiij. two encreased by new building.  
 v. Thomas Cowper Jn<sup>r</sup>. iiij. returned two short now Jo<sup>m</sup> Mottershead & John Wynn.  
 o 4 o iiij. Thomas Singleton. iiij. returned one short.  
 v. John Mottershead. iiij. one encreased by new building. And one was in Henry Bidulphs hands a pauper, now Jane Bingley & Ellinor Emonson.  
 ij. Robert Shone. ij. *ex.*  
 viij. Mr. William Warrington. v. two encreased by new building and one returned short.  
 iiij. Richard Key. iiij. *ex.*  
 iiij. Richard Meacock. iiij. *ex.*  
 v. Samuel Radford. v. *ex.*  
 o 3 o v. Samuel Robinson. iiij. returned one short 3 halfe yeares now Roger Thomason.  
 ij. John Gibbons. ij. *ex.* now John Roberts.  
 j. Robert Saer. i. *ex.*  
 iiij. John Ashton. ij. returned one short now Samuel Robinson.  
 [blank]. John Gill. i. not rated to church or poore.  
 vij. Mr. Parnell Amyes [?]. vij. *ex.*  
 iiij. Mr. Joseph Streete. iiij. *ex.*  
 vi. Mr. Robert Hide. vij. one paid too many by mistake now Mr. John Brett.

- vij. Lady Elizabeth Mostyn. vij. now Mr. Gerrard Jones antea.
- iiij. John Williams. vj. three decreased by pulling downe, now Thomas Cowper owner and occupier.
- j. Peter Lloyd. j. *ex.*
- vi. Edward Burrows. vij. now John Gibbons, and the 7<sup>th</sup> hearth is now in Mr. John Lancasters hands.
- iiij. Raphe Drinkwater. iiij. *ex.*
- o 4 o iiij. Roger Brereton. iiij. returned one short.
- o 9 o iiij. W<sup>m</sup> Baguley. ij. returned two short now Margery Baguley.
- vij. Elizabeth Snead. vj. returned one short.
- j. Ann Knowsley wid j. *ex.*
- ij. Richard Cornell. j. returned one short.
- o 7 o vi. Hanna Ellock. iiij. returned two short three halfe yeares.
- iiij. William Johnson. ij. returned one short.
- o 6 o v. William Jones. iiij. returned two short 3 halfe yeares.
- ij. Christopher Nowell. j. returned one short house voyd and he lives at Fingerne and is owner.
- [*blank*]. Edward Robinson. ij. not rated.
- iiij. John Cranke. j. now W<sup>m</sup> Tunna returned 2 short. Richard Morley owner.
- iiij. Thomas Whitney. iiij. *ex.*
- ij. Ann Morris. i. returned one short.
- George Halliwell not rated &c.<sup>1</sup>
- David Humphreys " " "
- John Plumbe. i. " " "
- Robert Cowsnock i. " " "
- i. Thomas Bridge. i. *ex.*
- W<sup>m</sup> ffarington in Edward Robinsons house i. not rated &c.

<sup>1</sup> Apparently also stands for *excused*.

- o 3 o iij. Thomas Walker. ij. now Elizabeth Walker  
one returned short 3 halfe yeares.
- o 4 o iij. Gilbert Eaton. ij. returned one short.  
v. John Smith. ij. returned 3 short.  
i. Richard Radley. i. *ex.*  
ij. Margaret Walker returned one short.  
i. Thomas Welshman i. *ex.*

---

3 6 o 253

Hearthes not mençoned in the former retorne but were  
returned Lady Day '64.

- i. Thomas Price was Thomas Cowpers shopp.  
iij. Thomas Evance.  
i. Katherine Lloyd.  
ij. John Calley.  
i. Ann Heywood. John Hulton owner.

#### S. BRIDGETTS WARD.

Hearths never returned before but found upon in-  
spection.

- ij. Tyder Hughes house void.

#### Persons not Chargable.

William ffarington	- i.	Edward Williams	- i.
Jane Welsh, widdow	- i.	Ann Williams	- i.
Elizabeth Maddock wid.	i.	Hughe Jones	- i.
George Halliwell	- i.	Thomas Harrison	- ij.
Ann Stout	- ij.	John Gill	- ij.
Ann Morrice	- i.	Edward Cranke	- ij.
Edward Robinson	- ij.	Elizabeth Aspinwall, wid.	i.
Jane Williamson	- i.	David Humphreys	- i.
Henry Addison	- ij.	John Plumbe	- ij.
Robert Cowsnock	- i.	In Sir Thomas Smithe's	
Jane Ledsham	- i.	almshouses beeing	
Obediah Rothwell		under value xij hearthes.	
Dauid Edwards	- i.		

Viewed and certified By Nicholas Mosley, Collector.

John Smith }  
Thomas Prise } Constables.

## ST. OLAUES WARD.

## Arreeres.

- ij. Robert Harvie, Aldj ij. *ex.*
- o 6 o vj. John Brerewood Esq<sup>r</sup>. iiij. returned two short 3 halfe yeares.
- o 4 o xij. Thomas Browne gen. x. returned one short.
- o 9 o x. Thomas Acton gen. vij. three returned short 3 halfe yeares.
- o 4 o x. Gilbert Gerrard. x. foure stopt up since first retorne.
- o 8 o viij. Richard Golborne gent. vi. returned two short Now Mary Golborne.
- o 5 o vij. Alice Birkenhead. v. returned one short and one was inhabited by a poore woman.
- I 4 o xij. Robert Gregg gent. vi. returned seaven short.
- xvj. Lady Mary Calueley. xvi. *ex.*
- ix. John Potter gent. iiij. returned five short now Herbert Berrington 7 and Katherine Hulme 2.
- o 4 o vi. Hughe Harvie. v. returned one short.
- o 10 o v. George Vause. iij. returned one short and one built in 63.
- vj. Randle Hulme. vi. *ex.*
- o 7 o viij. Jonathan Golson. vj. returned two short.
- o 4 o iiij. Ellen Poole. iij. returned one short.
- ix. Robert Morrey. ix. *ex.*
- iiij. John Dauies. iiij. *ex.* now Ann Dauies.
- ij. Richard Grosvenor. ij. *ex.*
- ix. Richard Tompson. vj. returned 3 short now Henry Brookes Esq<sup>r</sup>.
- vij. John Ridge. v. returned two short.
- o 4 o iiij. Raphe Lee. iij. returned one short.
- v. William Slater gen. v. *ex.*
- iiij. John Rocke. ij. two encreased by new building.
- vij. Richard Acton. vij. *ex.*



- o 14 o vj. Richard Bridge. iiij. returned two short.  
ij. Randle Morgan. ij. *ex.*
- o 4 o iiij. Richard Danneld. ij. returned one short.  
ij. John Taylor, Baker. i. returned one short  
ij. Richard Burroughes. ij. *ex.*  
v. John Johnson. iiij. } *ex.* now John Johnson  
Edward Aston. i. } has all.  
ij. Mary Kettle. ij.
- o 15 o viij. Margaret Wickstead. iiij. returned five short.  
i. John Fletcher. i. *ex.* now [space here]  
Broome widd.
- o 2 o ij. Richard Dewsbury. i. now Robt Jones  
returned one short.  
vi. Alice Eaton. v. one encreased by new  
building.  
vj. Mr. Nicholas Stevenson in the parsonage  
of St. Marys. vj. *ex.*  
ij. Richard Wright. i. one encreased by new  
building.
- o 4 o ij. William Halliwell. i. returned one short.  
viij. Mary Whittle. v. returned three short.  
iiij. Thomas Weston. ij. one new built.  
ij. James Wood. ij. *ex.*
- o 4 o vi. Thomas Welshman señ v. returned one  
short.
- o 1 o ij. John Wilson. i. one encreased by new  
building.  
iiij. W<sup>m</sup> Williams. iiij. *ex.*  
iiij. Peter Leighe. iiij. John Lewis has now  
the fourth hearth and Mr. [blank] owner.  
i. Samson Shelley. i. *ex.*  
i. Samuel Morgan. i. *ex.*  
iiij. Katherine Hine. iiij. one encreased by new  
building. Peter Dewsbury now owner  
and James Wood tenant.
- o 4 o ij. Margaret Wharton. i. returned one short  
now John Bennett,

- i. Rich<sup>d</sup> Dewsbury sen<sup>r</sup>. i. *ex*.
- ij. Peter Dewsbury. ij. *ex*.
- i. John Barrett. i. *ex*.
- o 8 o vj. Edward Aston sen. iiij. returned two short.
- ij. Ann Dauies wid. ij. now Mathew Appleton.
- ij. Roger Jones. ij. now Nicholas Deane.
- o 8 o vij. John Joynson. v. returned two short, now he has 4 and Mrs. Elizabeth Aldersey 3 hearthes.
- ij. Robert Wood. ij. *ex*. now Raph Gorse.
- ij. Robert Darlington. ij. now John Ashton.
- ij. Wiffm Broome. ij. now Robt Morrey.
- iiij. Robert Radford. iiij. one returned too many by mistake.
- ij. George Harvey. ij. *ex*.
- iiij. Ann Lingley. ij. returned two short now John Lingley owner.
- o 1 o ij. Margaret Lyneall. ij. now Richard Bridge.

## ST. OLAVES WARD.

- ij. John Lingley. i. returned one short now W<sup>m</sup> Lee.
- ij. Ann Ball widdow. iiij. one of these ruinous.
- o 4 o vj. Thomas Leinesley. v. returned one short.
- iiij. Mary Lyneall. ij. one increased by new building now Edward Knott and one W<sup>m</sup> Cooper is tennant to [sic] not returned before.
- o 8 o iiij. Gwen Haukshaw. ij. returned two short.
- i. William Brandrett. i. *ex*.
- ij. Richard Stockton. ij. *ex*.
- Robert Williamson i. not rated to church or poore.
- iiij. Richard Edwards ij. The 3<sup>d</sup> was in possession formerly of M<sup>rs</sup> Wilson,
- iiij. William Heyes. iiij. *ex*.

- o 1 o i. Ezekell Bennett. i.  
 iiij. Evan Edwards Esqr. iiij. now Robert Harvie. *ex.*  
 ij. William Prenton. ij. *ex.*  
 ij. Thomas Mainwaring. ij. now W<sup>m</sup> Prenton ten<sup>t</sup> to one Samuel Bevington to one and Tho. Tunwell to one hearth.  
 ij. John Lurting. ij. *ex.*  
 o 2 o ij. Edward Williams. ij. *ex.*  
 o 1 o ij. William Williamson. ij. *ex.*  
 ij. William Bedworth. ij. *ex.*  
 ij. Joane Oulton. ij. Peter Bunnell a poore man had the third hearth.  
 ij. John Caddick. ij. *ex.*  
 ij. John Harpur. ij. *ex.*  
 ij. Daniel Bore. ij.  
 iiij. Randle Richardson. ij. returned one short now Edw. Aston Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 i. Thomas Harrison. i. *ex.*  
 o 4 o iiij. Isabell Leighe. ij. returned one short.  
 o 1 o iiij. Ellen Underwood. iiij.  
 o 2 o iiij. Samuel Deane. ij. returned one short now Samuel Edgeley.  
 o 1 o vi. Margaret Dutton. v. one encreased by new building.  
 v. Ann Heyward. v. now John Potter.  
 o 4 o ij. Laurence Fletcher. ij. returned one short.  
 vi. John Bridge. ij. returned three short.  
 o 1 o vi. Margaret Starkey. iiij. now John Phillipps returned two short.  
 o 2 o ij. William Twemlow. ij. now Barnett Throppe.  
 ij. Sara Lewis. ij. now Thomas Ledsham.  
 o 4 o ij. Humphrey Jackson. i. one encreased by new building.  
 i. Hughe Hand. i. *ex.*  
 ij. John Phillipps. ij. *ex.*

- ij. Robt Williams. ij.
- o 4 o iiij. Charles Fletcher. ij. returned one short.  
ij. John Fletcher, Carpenter. One encreased  
by new building.
- o 4 o ij. David Lloyd. i. returned one short.
- o 1 o —. Phillip Jackson. i. *ex.*  
ij. Robert Harvey. ij. *ex.*
- o 4 o iiij. John Baforne. iiij. returned one short.  
i. Edward Gray. ij. one decreased beeing  
downe.
- o 2 o iiij. Giles Reece. ij. returned two short now  
Jane & W<sup>m</sup> Reece.  
ij. George Bunnell. ij. *ex.*
- o 3 o iiij. Robert Sparke. iiij. [*blank*].  
ij. Jonathan Cooke. ij. *ex.*
- o 8 o iiij. William Bolland returned two short.  
ij. William Harrison. ij. *ex.*  
iiij. John Griffith. i. now Barbara Griffith and  
returned two short.  
ij. William Dod. ij. now W<sup>m</sup> Cooper Francis  
Phillipps.
- ix. George Bulkely. viii. one now built.
- o 2 o vi. Thomas Lee. vi. now Ann Lee.  
v. Thomas Annion. ij. one encreased by new  
building and two formerly occupied by  
poore people.  
x. Henry Birkenhead. x. now Sir Richard  
Grosvenor.
- o 16 o v. Thomas Wright. iiij. returned two short.  
iiij. Thomas Low. ij. returned one short.  
ij. W<sup>m</sup> Lloyd. ij. *ex.*
- o 3 o iiij. William Potter. ij. returned one short.
- o 1 o iiij. Alexander Hine. ij.  
i. Richard Formeby. i. *ex.*  
iiij. John Calley. ij. one encreased by new  
building now Sara Chamberlaine.  
i. Robert Jones. i. now Elizabeth Prenton.

		i.	Ann Cowes wid.	i.	<i>ex.</i>	
		iiij.	George Bradbury.	iiij.	retorned one short now John Basford.	
		iiij.	Richard Wilkinson.	iiij.	retorned one short.	
		ij.	Elizabeth Pack.	ij.	<i>ex.</i>	
		ij.	Thomas Mason.	ij.	<i>ex.</i> now John Jones.	
		ij.	Margaret Jones.	ij.	[ <i>blank</i> ].	
		ij.	Elizabeth Madders.	ij.	„	
		ij.	Edward Starkie.	ij.	<i>ex.</i>	
		i.	John Parrie.	i.	<i>ex.</i>	
		i.	Mary Keyley.	i.	<i>ex.</i> now Thomas Greene.	
o	8	o	iiij.	Elizabeth Prenton.	iiij.	returned one short.
			v.	John Annion.	iiij.	[ <i>blank</i> ].
			iiij.	Randle Ball.	ij.	„
			iiij.	Henry Boulton.	ij.	„
<hr/>						
12	11	o	529			

Hearthes not mentioned in the former retorne but were given in at Lady day, 1664.

		iiij.	Thomas Mainwaring.	iiij.	encreased by new building since first returne.	
		i.	Richard Heathcocke.	i.	new built.	
		i.	William Drinkwater.	i.	omitted before.	
		iiij.	Joseph Foster.	i.		
			John Sudden.	i.	Hee owner not rated. &c.	
		i.	Robert Fletcher	hee owner.	i.	Hearth newly laid.
		i.	Richard Portor.	i.	Voyd and not returned first returne Randle Hulme owner was W <sup>m</sup> Perry paup in 62.	
		ij.	Laurence Galter.	ij.	was W <sup>m</sup> Reece poore in 62.	
		ij.	Nathaniel Radford.	ij.	now Brian Bolland.	
o	3	o	i.	John Williams.	i.	[ <i>blank</i> ].
o	3	o	i.	Samuel Pickering	i.	„
o	2	9	i.	Rich. Francis	i.	„
o	2	o	vj.	Martha Proby	ij.	„

0 14 0	iiij.	William Cooke	ij.	[ <i>blank</i> ]
	i.	Thomas Finloe	i.	"
		[ <i>Sheet 2, page 4</i> ].		
	iiij.	Thomas Tottie	ij.	"
	i.	Margaret Round	i.	"
	ij.	Richard Deusbury Jun <sup>r</sup>	—	"
0 3 0	i.	John Latch	i.	"
	i.	James Spode.	i.	Hugh Harvey owner.
0 3 0	i.	George Revington	i.	Henry Coe owner omitted before.
0 1 0		William Cullam	i.	omitted in the first returne. Henry Coe owner.
— — —	—			
1 11 0	39			

Hearthes not mentioned in the two former returns.

- ij. John Coson was Edward Walmesley and returned poore before.
- ij. Hugh Leadbeater. Mr. John Knowles owner.
- iiij. John Fletcher Barber was Elizabeth Hine a poore woman not returned before.
- ij. John Wylding.
- iiij. W<sup>m</sup> Heald Jane Fletcher owner.
- v. Alice Throppe not returned before because poore.
- ij. John Kettle. George Vance owner.
- ij. Margaret Halliwell.
- ij. Nathan Maddock was Anthony Nicoll poore till of late.
- i. Elizabeth Watson Mr. W<sup>m</sup> Jolly owner.
- 01 00 00 v. [*blank*] Lightfoot wid. Mr. Thomas Browne owner.
- 00 02 00 i. Frances Vance voyd till of late Ann Lingley widdow owner.
- iiij. Mary Hampeton Rob<sup>t</sup> Gregg owner she liued here all along.
- i. Esther Mather.
- i. Thomas Orange new built.

0 1 0	i.	Gilbt Gerrard Hughe Harvey owner new built.
	i.	John Ashton was returned poore before.
	ij.	Thomas Weston. In his mills.
0 8 0	ij.	Margaret Hughes wid.
	i.	Elizabeth Aldersey building and not yet payable.
	iiij.	Thomas Weston.
	i.	Thomas Faux building and not yet payable.
— — —	—	—
1 11 0	49	

## Persons returned not chargeable.

Robert Rowland	- ij.	Edward Knott	- i.
Miles Aynsworth	- i.	Richard Wade	- i.
Joane Ridley	- i.	Hughe Conway	- ij.
William Waterwood	- i.	John Warton	- i.
Mary Wood	- i.	Richard Peeres	- i.
John Wilson	- i.	Jane Beagh	- i.
Hugh Leadbeater	- i.	Thomas Broome	- ij.
Randle Richardson	- i.	Roger Jones	- i.
Sarah Gorse	- i.	William Halliwell	- ij.
Edward Roberts	- i.	Evan Jones	- i.
Grace Rosebothom	- i.	Margaret Darlington	- i.
Luke Gillam	- i.	Richard Ashley	- i.
Richard Annion	- i.	George Bennett	- i.
Ann Ellis	- i.	Richard Taylor	- i.
Richard Bollin	- i.	Richard Dauies	- i.
James Lloyd	- i.	Richard Hill	- i.
Thomas Maddock	- i.	Margaret Massie	- i.
Elizabeth Higginson	- i.	John Rowland	- i.
Randle Higginson	- i.	Ellioner Guest	- i.
John Edwards	- i.	Alice Oates	- ij.
Peirce Griffith	- i.	George Bradbury	- i.
John Jones	- i.	Elizabeth Adams	- i.
Ales Penderock	- i.	John Wood	- i.
Margaret Janes	- i.	Joseph Roberts	- i.

Mary Harvey	- ij.	Damaris Maddocke	- i.
Margaret Peires	- i.	John Fallowes	- i.
Ann Stringer	- i.	Margaret Garrett	- ij.
Margaret Shephard	- i.	Elizabeth Fletcher	- i.
Ellen Smalshaw	- i.	Bridgett Mosse	- i.
William Brandrett	- i.	Margaret Davies	- i.
Elizabeth Shone	- i.	Elizabeth Thropp	- i.
Elizabeth Kirks	- i.	John Dobb	- i.
Raphe Jackson	- i.	A[? nn] Smith	- i.
Alice Wilding	- i.	Samuel Hoyle	- i.
Mary Prichard	- i.	William Danold	- i.
Margaret Yates	- i.	Margaret Dunne	- i.
Thomas Davies	- ij.	Margaret Moody	- i.
Rose Meagh	- i.	Ellin Steele	- i.
Luce Jones	- i.	Giles Davies	- i.
Elizabeth Taylor	- i.	Margaret Cotton	- i.
Alice Shone	- i.	Jonathan Booth	- i.
Raphe Pointon	- i.	Alice Williams	- i.
Margery Hide	- i.	Mary Gooding	- i.
Alice Browne	- ij.	William Wood	- i.
Sampson Hughes	- i.	Robti Williamson	- i.
Francis Heyley	- i.	John Rosbothom	- i.
Gwen Dauies	- ij.	Richard Woodworth	- i.
John Roberts	- i.	William Wildblood	- i.
John Thomas	- i.	Diana Andrewes	- i.
Elizabeth Deane	- i.	Ellen Eithell	- i.
William Pemberton	- i.	Robt Williams	- i.
Katherin Gittin wid.		John Sudden	- i.
Ellionor Powell	- i.	Jane Goldson wid	- i.
Thomas Twunne	- i.	Thomas Maddocke	- i.
George Wright	- i.	Elizabeth Crowfoot wid.	i.
Ellin Pate	- i.	Mary Woodfin	- i.
Jane Hughes	- i.	Edward Griffith	- i.
Mathew Bingley	- i.	Francis Phillipps	- ij.
Edward Dauies	- i.	Alice Calcott	- i.
Cadwallader Edwards	- i.	Edward Rogers	- ij.
Robt Plumpton	- ij.	Thomas Lewis	- ij.



Thomas Morrice	- i.	Katherine Hine	- i.
John Sounce	- i.	Ellice Reece	- i.

---

 141

Viewed and certified by Samuel Moseley deputy collector.

John Annion	} Constables.
Randle Ball &	
Henry Boulton	

#### ST. MICHAELLS WARD.

- vi. Thomas Throppe Alderman. vi. *ex.*
- ij. Joan Gouldson. i. returned one short.
- ij. John Kettle. i. returned one short.
- vi. George Lee. vi. *ex.* now John Wilson iiij. and Richard Hiccock two.
- . George Chamberlaine. iiij. ruinous.
- v. Thomas Ledsham. ij. returned ij. short now Raph Ravenscroft.
- vi. Richard Higginson. iiij. returned two short now Samuel Kelsall 3 and Thomas Walker 3.
- i. Richard Dycus. i. *ex.*
- iiij. George Baggott. iiij. now Thomas Walker returned one short.
- i. Oates Calley. ij. now Katherine Calley not rated to Church &c.
- iiij. Robert Cooke. ij. returned one short.
- ij. William Betteley. ij. *ex.*
- v. Nath Cooke. iiij. returned one short.
- vi. Richard Wright. v. returned one short Alderman Throppe owner.
- iiij. Michael Lynch. iiij. now Obadia Eaton 2 and Grace Maddock i.
- i. William Plumb. i. *ex.*
- iiij. Kenrick Williams. iiij. one returned too many by mistake now John Finchett.
- vi. Henry Lloyd. vi. *ex.*
- iiij. William Blundell. iiij. *ex.*

- oo 03 oo vi. William Hewett. v. returned one short 3  
halfe yeares.
- vi. Jonathan Whitby. iiij. two increased by  
new buildings.
- iiij. Henry Parry. iiij. now Thomas Chapman.
- v. William Wright. iiij. returned one short  
now Sara Wright.
- ij. Robert Radford Junior. ij. *ex.*
- v. John Leonard. iiij. returned two short 3  
halfe yeares now Alice Leonard.
- ij. Robert Fletcher. ij. *ex.*
- ij. William Cappur. ij. *ex.* now Thomas Myn-  
shull.
- ij. Thomas Chapman. ij. *ex.* now Isabell  
Fletcher.
- iiij. Robert Hewett. iiij. *ex.*
- ij. Edward Litherland. ij. *ex.*
- ij. Ralph Edwards. i. returned one short 3  
halfe yeares.
- ij. John Walker. i. returned one short now  
Jane Walker.
- i. Ann Edwards. i. *ex.* now John Lloyd.
- iiij. Richard Taylor. iiij. returned one short.
- iiij. Thomas Aspinwall sen. iiij. *ex.*
- i. William Bate. i. *ex.* now John Semester.
- iiij. Beniamine Critchley. iiij. *ex.*
- iiij. Francis Jackson. iiij. returned one short  
now Henry Day.
- xi. Mathew Anderton. vi. five increased by  
new buildings.
- ij. Mary Harvey. ij. *ex.*
- iiij. Thomas Aspinwall Jun<sup>r</sup>. iiij. returned one  
short.
- iiij. Alice Mouldsworth. iiij. *ex.*
- oo 01 oo iiij. Humphry Jones iiij.
- William Phillipps. iiij. dead and house  
puld downe and rebuilding.

- v. John Sproston. iiij. now Ellin Sproston  
widdow returned one short.
- vi. James Gartside gen. vi. *ex.* now John  
Finchett.
- xi. Edward Burrowes. x returned one short.
- x. Thomas Spanne. xij. returned 3 too many  
by mistake.

Hearthes not mentioned in the former returne but were  
returned att Lady day 1664.

- ij. John Hough. ij.
- iiij. Lucius Jones. iiij. not tennantable in 1662  
but since rebuilt.

Hearthes never mentioned in the former returnes.

- i. John Kinsey.
- ij. Nathaniell Williamson.
- i. William Hand.

Persons returned not chargeable.

- Richard Juniall (?). i.
- Thomas Sylvester. i.
- Alice Wilding. i.
- Parnell Cooper. i.
- Richard Croughton. i.
- Robert Shurlock. i.
- Katherine Calley. i.
- Richard Baxter. i.
- John Wade. i.
- John Harrison. i.
- William Buckley. i.

In Mr. Jones his almshouses and hearthes  
being under value.

In the maine house of that hospitall  
xij hearthes.

These are under 100<sup>li</sup> yeare rent.

Viewed and certified by Sam Mosley deputy collector.

John Kettle collector.

EATEGATE [*sic*] WARD.

## Arreares.

- 00 12 0 x. Edward Bradshaw mercer. vij. returned  
3 short.
- iiij. Peter Leigh. iiij.
- iiij. Robert Harrison. iiij. *ex.*
- v. John Bennett. v. *ex.*
- iiij. Robert Bennett. iiij. hee tenñt to i and  
Samuell Gerrard to ij.
- iiij. John Heath. iiij. *ex.*
- vi. Richard Taylor. vi. *ex.*
- v. Thomas Billington. v. *ex.*
- vi. Richard Townesend. vi. *ex.*
- i. John Hulton. i. now Richard Townesend.
- i. Thomas Warmingham.
- 00 04 00 iiij. Margaret Blease wid. ij. returned one  
short.
- ij. Thomas Carrington. ij. *ex.*
- ij. Charles Broster. ij. *ex.*
- iiij. Thomas Rowlandson. iiij. *ex.* now he 2  
and Thomas Bavaud 2.
- ij. Jane Evans. ij. *ex.*
- ij. John Fletcher. ij. *ex.*
- iiij. John Halliwell. i. returned 2 short.
- . Raph Pemberton. i. not rated.
- . William Wilson. ij. none such to bee  
found.
- iiij. Ann Wilding. iiij. now Samuell Gerrard.
- vi. John Partington. vi. now John Buck.
- v. Thomas Parnell. v. *ex.* now Sara Parnell.
- iiij. Richard Smith. iiij. *ex.*
- v. Thomas Hallwood. v. *ex.*
- ij. John Bradshaw. ij. *ex.*
- i. Richard Trafford. i. *ex.* now Alice Traf-  
ford.
- 00 05 00 vi. Mary Ince widdow. v.
- 00 04 00 vi. Nathaniell Basnett. v. returned one short.

- ij. Elizabeth Henshall. ij. *ex.*  
 v. Thomas Bruen. v. *ex.* now Richard Dutton.  
 00 02 00 vij. Samuell Buck. vij.  
 vi. Thomas Heath. v. returned one short.  
 00 08 00 iiij. George Salladine. iiij. returned one short.  
 00 06 00 ij. John Whittle. iiij. two of them made  
 usells [useless] and taken of [off].  
 00 10 00 iiij. George Meacock. iiij.  
 00 03 00 iiij. Raph Almon. iiij.  
 ij. Richard Tottie. ij. *ex.*  
 00 04 00 vij. George Mainwaring vi. returned one short.  
 —. William Seale. ij. now puld downe and  
 Henry Lloyd owner.  
 ij. Margaret Owens. ij. *ex.*  
 ij. Robert Heath. ij. *ex.*  
 ij. Richard Greene. iiij. returned one too many  
 by mistake.  
 ij. William Ludman. ij.  
 ij. George Watts. i. one returned short now  
 Robert Hankie.  
 ij. Thomas Bradley. ij. *ex.*  
 i. Jane Salusbury. ij. returned one too many  
 by mistake now Isaac Charlton.  
 00 01 00 v. Edward Aldersey. v.  
 iiij. John Harrison. iiij. *ex.*  
 ij. Richard Finlow. iiij. the third hearth is  
 Ann Beuers not rated & has lived there  
 long.  
 v. Ann Pemberton. iiij. returned one short  
 now Thomas Bruen.  
 iiij. Thomas Wright. iiij. *ex.*  
 v. Katherine Kirkman. v. *ex.*  
 vij. Robert Gregge Gent. vij. now Dc<sup>r</sup> Bur-  
 lacy.  
 00 02 00 ij. William Turner. ij.  
 ij. Nicholas Knowles. iiij. returned one too  
 many by mistake.

- ij. Thomas Hallwood. ij. *ex.*  
 viij. Thomas Hassall. x. two wholly pul<sup>d</sup>  
 downe.  
 v. Peter Egerton. v. *ex.* now Thomas  
 Poole.  
 i. John Locker. i. *ex.*  
 viij. John Travers. viij. *ex.*  
 v. Thomas Poole. v. *ex.* now William Ouldham.  
 v. Calvin Bruen. iij. returned two short.  
 ij. Richard Litler. iij. returned one too many  
 by mistake now M<sup>r</sup> Blackburne.  
 viij. Rychard Mynshull Alderman. viij. *ex.*  
 00 04 00 viij. John Cowles. viij. returned one short.  
 xij. Charles Leinesley [? Leiuiesley]. xij. now  
 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Browne.  
 00 08 00 v. Ann Salusbury. iij. returned one short.  
 iij. Randle Annyon. ij. returned one short.  
 ij. George Orton. ij. *ex.*  
 iij. Margery Butler. iij. *ex.*  
 i. William Williams. i. now Ann Williams.  
 v. Edward Hincks. v. *ex.*  
 iij. Thomas Warmingham. iij.  
 10 01 00 vi. Bartholomew Godfry. vi. now William  
 Godfry.  
 00 04 — iij. Rachell Malbon. ij. returned one short.  
 ij. John Malbon. ij. *ex.*  
 00 08 0 viij. Richard Hiccock. viij.  
 i. Elizabeth Locker widdow. i.  
 —. Margaret Ambrose widdow. i. none such.  
 —. Hamnet Taylor. i. not rated &c.  
 00 08 00 v. Dorothy Pulford wid. iij. returned one  
 short now Thomas Bickerton.  
 iij. Richard Mathers. iij. *ex.*  
 00 02 00 ij. Mary Challoner widd. ij. —.  
 ij. John Pilkington. ij. *ex.*  
 iij. Mary Hulton. ij. returned one short now  
 Wiffm Seale.

- ix. Robert Ridge. vi. returned three short by James Woodfen now poore now John Barber 4 and Mary Hulton 5
- ij. Adam Earle. ij.
- 00 04 00 x. Edward Russell x.
- ij. John Hoole. iij. returned one too many by mistake now Reginald Wood.
- iiij. John Wynne. iij. *ex.*
- i. Robert Fletcher. i. *ex.*
- viiij. Katherine Ashton. v. returned two short and one encreased by new buildings Thomas Ashton owner.
- iiij. William Richardson iiij.
- i. Ralph Heath. i. *ex.*
- i. Thomas Burchley. i. *ex.*
- i. Laurence Millington. i. *ex.*
- i. Thomas Coson i. *ex.*
- i. William Gregory. i. *ex.*
- i. Ann Leicester i. *ex.*
- . Alice Jones widdow i. not rated.
- 00 04 0 v. Richard Francis. iij. returned 2 short.
- 00 07 0 iiij. Sampson Shelley. iij. returned one short now Peter Woodward.
- 00 04 0 iiij. James Morgan. iij. returned one short.
- 00 01 0 iiij. Henry Crosby. iiij.
- viiij. John Poole Alderman. viij.
- ij. Nathaniel Bevan. ij. *ex.*
- 00 08 0 iiij. Nathan Jolly. ij. returned two short.
- 00 04 0 —. Ann Poole widdow. ij. two encreased by new buildings.
- iiij. Raph Whittaker. ij. returned one short.
- ij. William Greatbach. ij. *ex.* now William Doley.
- iiij. Jonathan Crosse. iiij. *ex.*
- iiij. Ann Meacocke. ij. shee has now two and Jane Williamson one returned short.
- xij. Richard Brett. x. returned 2 short.

- ij. Barshaba Webb. ij.
- vi. Thomas Pickering. vi.
- iiij. Sarah Dod. iiij. *ex.*

Hearthes not mentioned in the former returne but were returned at Ladyday 1664.

- i. Thomas Buckley. i.
- ij. Owen Ellis. i.
- i. John Harrison. i.
- i. Dorothy Hughes wid. i. returned into Wales.
- ij. Peter Stringer. ij. one whereof new built.
- i. Benjamin Deane. i.
- oo 09 00 vi. William Aldcraft. iiij. paid by Thomas Hallwood owner being voyd was in 1662 \*Heywood 3 & M<sup>r</sup> Mostyn 3.
- iiij. William Heyward. iiij.
- ij. Thomas Roberts. ij.
- iiij. Randle Sargeant. iiij. new built.
- iiij. Ann Clerke. iiij. new built.
- iiij. Randle Bingley. ij. returned one short.
- i. Alice Bunnell. i.
- oo 14 00 vij. Thomas Jones. v. two of the 7 new built.
- i. Thomas Hulse. i. voyd in 1662.
- i. Edward Bromley. i.
- iiij. Thomas Lloyd. ij.
- oi oi 00 ij. Robert Farrington. ij. } M<sup>r</sup> William  
iiij. William Mostyn, Clerke. i. } Mostyn, owner.

Hearthes not mençoned in the two former returnes.

- iiij. Robert Townesend.
- . Jonathan Tapley his mother. ij. both discharged by certificate.
- ij. Richard Hiccock Jun. John Coxon owner.
- ij. Mr. John Coxton. Voyd.
- i. John Ward } M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Browne now
- i. Richard Lea } owner.
- iiij. Thomas Mason.



## Persons returned not chargeable.

Jane Wade.	Alice Jones widdow.
Katherine Booth.	Raph Pemberton.
Robert Wood.	Mary Wcbb.
John Booth.	Elizabeth Evans.
Rowland Hughes.	Edward Eaton.
Richard Griffith.	Richard Cope.
Elizabeth Jones wid.	John Owen.
Jane Gill, spinster	Edward Cranke.
Grace Price.	Sarah Minshull widdow.
John Worrall.	Widdow Allen.
Hamnet Taylor.	Jane Hilton.
Edward Walmesley.	Widdow Whittakers.
Thomas Gaskin.	Robert Hatton.
Laurence Leicester.	Gilbert Farrington.
Ann Bruen wid.	Widdow Blease.
Catherine Bradshaw.	

Viewed and certified by Samuell Mosley deputie Collector.

Randle Bingley	} Constables.
Richard Mather	
John Hutton	

## ST. GILES WARD.

Arreres.

£ s. d.

00 06 00	xij.	Charles Walley Ald <sup>o</sup> .	x. returned two short 3 halfe yeares Robert Venables now tenant.
00 01 00	iiij.	Joseph Wright.	iiij.
	ij.	Thomas Ball.	ij. now Thomas Baily the owner.
	i.	Bridget Massey.	i. <i>ex.</i>
00 04 00	iiij.	Anthony Hutchins.	ij. returned one short.
	i.	John Johnson.	i. <i>ex.</i>
	ij.	John Lee.	ij. returned one short wherein was a poore man.
	ij.	William Fletcher.	ij. <i>ex.</i>

- oo 02 — viij. { Ann Walley widdow { iiij. { now George  
 { Mary Browne { iiij. { Shepster 4 and  
 { { { Thomas Broster 4.
- ij. Samuel Broster. ij. now George Bedson.  
 iiij. William Bromly. iiij. *ex.*  
 v. Randle Oulton Ald<sup>p</sup>. v. *ex.*  
 iiij. Edward Coddington. iiij. *ex.*  
 vi. Rich. Broster Ald<sup>p</sup>. viii. returned two too  
 many by mistake.  
 vij. Richard Wilson. vi. returned one short now  
 William Williamson.  
 vi. Sarah Anderton. vij. returned one too  
 many by mistake.  
 iiij. Adam Kemp. iiij. returned one short now  
 John Halliwell ten<sup>t</sup> and Rob<sup>t</sup> Moulson  
 owner.  
 iiij. Robert Moulson. iiij. *ex.*  
 iiij. Thomas Broster. iiij. *ex.* now John Povall.  
 vi. Elizabeth Wilson. vi. *ex.* now Randle  
 Wilson.
- oo 01 oo — William Briscow [? Bristow]. v.  
 oo 03 oo iiij. Tho. Nicholl. i. returned two short now  
 Ann Nicholl.  
 iiij. John Moulson. iiij. *ex.*  
 i. Blanch Moseley wid. i. *ex.*  
 iiij. John Oufe. ij. returned one short.
- oo 04 oo xv. Colt Robert Venables. xiiij. now Colt  
 Robert Werden.  
 v. Hugh Moulson. v. *ex.*  
 ij. Robert Maddock, ij.  
 xij. Colt Robert Werden. xij. *ex.*  
 iiij. Randle Batho. iiij. *ex.*  
 ij. William Batho. ij. *ex.*
- oo 06 oo v. John Williams. iiij. returned one short.  
 oo 01 o iiij. Hugh Maddock, iiij. now Mary Maddock,  
 widdow.

- iiij. Charles Walley. i. now Thomas Parry.
- ij. Raph Alexander. ij. *ex.*
- ij. Thomas Hall. ij. *ex.*
- iiij. Robert Fearnall. iiij. *ex.*
  - i. Thomas Phillipps. i. *ex.* now Jane Phillipps, widdow.
- vi. William Wilson. vi. *ex.*
- . Thomas Whittle. i. not rated etc.
- iiij. Richard Denson. iiij. returned one short.
- iiij. Matthew Smallwood. iiij. now Jane Smallwood teñnt to 3 and Alice Yates to one hearth.
- iiij. John Oulton. iiij. *ex.*
- iiij. John Dauies. iiij. *ex.*
  - i. Peter Nicholl. i. *ex.*
- vij. Alexander Byrd. vij. *ex.*
  - v. Randle Oulton. vij. two falne [fallen] downe and ruined now Rebecca Bruen.
- iiij. John Maddock Sen. iiij. *ex.*
  - ij. Bartholomew Dauies.
  - v. Urian Minshull. iiij. returned one short
    - i. Richard Thomason. i. *ex.*
- . Thomas Jones. i. none such to bee heard of.
  - v. William Taylor. v.
- . Edward Batho. i. charged by mistake & was included in David Batho's infra.
  - ij. Phillipp Tompson. ij. *ex.*
  - ij. Daid Batho. i. now Edward Batho.

Hearthes not menconed in the former returne.

- oo o4 o iiij. John Maddock Jun. iiij. one new made.
- ij. Dorothy Wright. ij. Adam Kemp owner.
- ij. Randle Bannyon. ij. Raph Bartlech owner.

- |  |   |   |
|--|---|---|
| ij. William Bennett<br>vj. Thomas Johnson<br>one new built<br>viij. Richard Annyon<br>ij. Robert Bennett | } | These four persons being<br>Constables are not re-<br>turned in the bookes sent<br>me from the Excheq <sup>r</sup><br>though I find them<br>returned in the roll re-<br>maineing with the Clerke<br>of the Peace in the Pen-<br>tice in the Cittie. |
|--|---|---|
- i. Thomas Ellis.  
 i. Samuell Cox.  
 iij. Richard Bennett.

These following were found in a ptended hospitall but is not soe and were never returned before.

- vi. Edward Huicks.  
 i. William Hough.  
 i. George Emike.  
 ij. Raph Gellion.  
 ij. Cicily Harrison wid.  
 — Katherine Moulding discharged by certi-  
       ficate.  
 i. Randle Lawton.  
 ij. Thomas Long.  
 i. Thomas Davies.

Persons returned not chargeable.

William Wilkinson	- i.	— Bavin widdow	- i.
Thomas Southward	- i.	Jane Davies	- i.
Henry Hancock	- i.	Samuell Morris	- ij.
William Wright	- i.	Elizabeth Walker	- i.
Lowry Jones	- i.	John Meacock	- ij.
Raph Williams	- i.	John Oliuer	- i.
Hugh Dauies	- i.	— Stringer wid	- i.
Richard Harrison	- i.	Raph Downam	- i.
Jane Williams	- i.	William Edwards	- i.
Ellen Cotton	- i.	John Wheywell	- i.
John Bell	- i.	Thomas Nicchol	- ij.

John Mynshull	- ij.	Thomas Hodson	- i.
— Burges widd	- i.	William Robinson	- i.
Thomas Whittle	- i.	Edward Pitts	- i.
Richard Lewes	- i.	William Basford	- i.
John Woods	- i.	Richard Williams	- i.
Samuel Harrison	- i.	Robert Bostock	- i.
John Dauies	- i.	John Finney	- i.
Jane Yarwood	- i.	— Machell widdow	- i.
— Tompson widd	- i.	— Ireland widdow	- i.
Raph Edge	- i.	Robert Fletcher	- i.
John Annyon	- i.	Peter Bostock	- i.
Richard Colson	- i.	Richard Ormes	- i.
Edward Motley	- i.	John Wilkinson	- i.
Robert Clerkson	- i.	John Sewell	- i.
— Smallwood widd	- i.	John Clubb	- i.
Alice Yates	- i.	John Richardson	- i.
Godfry Hughes	- i.	Margaret Stanney	- i.
Hugh Lloyd	- i.	Ellen Worker	- i.
— Coson widd	- i.	Thomas Halliwell	- i.
Henry Jones	- i.	William Robinson	- i.
— Young widdow	- i.	George Hicksam	- i.
Thomas Webster	- i.	Peter Bennett	- i.
Margaret Pemberton	- i.	Adam Heyward	- i.
Robert Mainwaring	- i.	James Robinson	- i.
Peter Jones	- i.	— Hine widdow	- i.
— Booth widdow	- i.	Thomas Joynson*	- i.
Charles Robinson	- i.	Richard Coson Senior	- i.
Francis Holland	- i.	Robert Johnson	- i.
Richard Price	- i.	Robert Richardson	- i.
Humphry Dauies	- i.		

Veiwed and certified by Nicholas Mosley Collecto<sup>r</sup>

Richard Annion, }  
 Thomas Johnson, } Constables.  
 John Williams, }

\* Altered from "Johnson."

## ST. JOHNS WARD.

- x. William Bennett Ald<sup>n</sup> x. *ex.*  
 ix. Randle Bridge viij. returned one short 3  
 halfe yeares now Elizabeth Bridge.  
 iiij. Richard Heath. iiij. *ex.*  
 xv. Thomas Ashton Inholder. xv.  
 xiiij. Richard Tyror. xiiij. returned one short  
 Henry Hall now teñt to xj. and Hugh  
 Moulson to iij. and Ann Williams has  
 one who is not rated to Church or poore.  
 ix. Thomas Ashton Beerebru<sup>n</sup>. viij. returned  
 one short.  
 viij. Lady Katherine Kendrick. viij. *ex.*  
 viij. John Sparke gen. vi. returned one short.  
 —. Thomas Davies. ij. not rated to church  
 or poore &c.  
 ij. John Cally. ij.  
 ij. William Warmingham. ij. *ex.*  
 ij. William Leenes [? or Leeues]. ij.  
 iiij. Margery Blessing wið ij. returned 2 short  
 3 halfe yeares now Hugh Stringer.  
 iiij. John Ridley. iiij.  
 vi. Robert Buckley Esq<sup>r</sup>. vi.  
 vi. Edward Turæer. vi. now James Lemme  
 teñt.  
 i. Gamaliel Briscoe. i. *ex.*  
 iiij. James Lemme. i returned 2 short now  
 Ann Hesketh widdow tenñt  
 i. Richard Cock. i.  
 ij. Thomas Adams. ij. *ex* Richard Tildesley  
 now tenñt.  
 —. Raph Pickmeire. i. not rated &c.  
 i. Henry Smith. i. *ex.*  
 —. Margaret Plumpton wið. i. now Wiltm  
 Hewett and Robert Pemberton neither  
 rated &c.

## HEARTH TAX RETURNS FOR

- . William Jones. i. now Margaret Sharples  
not rated &c.
- . William Hin. i. not rated &c.
- . John Pickering. i. not rated &c.
- ij. Richard Yates. ij. *ex.*
- . Richard Johnson. i. not rated &c.
- . Richard Dauies. i. " " "
- . Ann Griffith. i. " " "
- . Moses Halliwell. ij. now Elizabeth Halli-  
well not rated &c.
- ij. Thomas Ludman. ij. *ex.*
- ij. William Caby. ij. now Thomas Barnes.
- ij. Ellinor Moreton. ij. returned one short  
now James Bolland occupier.
- ij. Ellinor Frogg. ij. returned one short now  
George Cotton occupier.
- ij. Richard Dauies. ij. returned one short.
- ij. William Bromley. ij. returned one short.
- ij. Thomas Hull. ij. } Now Thomas Hull
- ij. Katherine Lincolne. ij. } hath all *ex.*
- v. Robert Leiuiesley. v.
- . Margaret Hind wid. i. not rated &c.
- v. Thomas Davenport. v. *ex.*
- vi. Josua Taylor. vi. *ex.*
- ij. Thomas Knowles. ij. returned one short.
- ij. John Foster. ij. returned one short.
- ij. Robert Morrice. ij. *ex.*
- ij. Katherine Crompton. ij. *ex.*
- i. Nathaniel Blease. i. *ex.* now Rich Hump-  
ston.
- ij. William Page. ij. *ex.*
- ij. Margery Maxie. ij. and Alderman Bennett  
owner.
- iiij. John Dauies. iiij. now Peter Bellart.
- ij. John Jones. ij. returned one short now  
Jane Jones.

- ij. John Lewes. ij. *ex.*
- i. Richard Humpston. i. *ex.* now Jane Cotgreave owner.
- v. Jane Cotgreave wid. iiij. returned one short.
- John Jones. i. not rated &c.
- ij. William Page Jun. i. returned one short.
- iiij. William Starkey. ij. returned one short.
- iiij. Randle Bannyon. iiij. now John Taylor occupt.
- ij. Jane Iliffe. ij.
- iiij. Sarah Denson wid. iiij. now Thom Adney.
- iiij. Phillipp Walker. iiij. returned one short.
- ij. John Lambskin & i. } now John Bannister
- Wiffm Bennett. i. } hath both.
- v. William Thomason. iiij. returned two short.
- vij. John Taylor. iiij. returned 4 short now. he has 4 and Wiffm Andrewes 3 hearthes
- i. Jane Wilding. i. *ex.*
- ij. Thomas Ellis. ij. *ex.* now John Lambskin tenn<sup>t</sup>.
- Rowland Eakin. ij. now Elizabeth Eakin not rated &c.
- iiij. Peter Woods. ij. returned one short now Wiffm Bennett tennant.
- Robert Edge. i. not rated &c.
- Edmond Mathewes. ij. now Edward Eaton not rated &c.
- ij. Richard Smith. ij. *ex.*
- iiij. Richard Broster Jun<sup>r</sup>. iiij.
- Ann Croxton wid. i. now Thomas Croxton not rated &c.
- viiij. Henry Hall. iiij. returned iiij. short now Alice Whittingham.
- iiij. Hugh Dryhurst gen. iiij. *ex.* now [blank] Darlington ten<sup>t</sup>.
- viii. Richard Puliston. iiij. returned 4 short should bee John Puliston.



## HEARTH TAX RETURNS FOR

- v. Thomas Morris. iiij. returned one short.
- John Clayton. i. not rated &c.
- v. Ann Harrison wid. iij. returned two short.
- Raph Bunnell ij. now W<sup>m</sup> Crosby & Jonathan Bellis not rated &c.
- i. Thomas Brereton gen. i. now Thomas Dickenson.
- ij. Michel Bromley. ij. *ex.*

## Hearthes not mentioned in the former returne.

- vi. Sylvanus Giles. vi. encreased by new building.
- xvi. Richard Brett. xiiij. encreased by new building Thomas Nomgreave owner.
- xvij. Thomas Baker gentl. xiiij. is omitted in the roll sent from the excheq<sup>r</sup> but was returned Alice Whittingham 13 hearthes as p. Pentice rolls.
  - i. Thomas Carter. i. encreased by new building.
  - ij. Ann Annion. i.
  - vi. Peter Leigh. iiij.
  - ij. Robert Gregge. i. hee owner.
  - ij. Richard Mercer i., now Lawrence Leicester.
  - ij. John Ward. i. now Samuell Potter.
  - iiij. Thomas Browne. i.
  - ij. Thomas Dickenson. ij.
  - iiij. William Garratt. ij.
  - ij. Rich Smith Tanner was Hugh Moulson in 62. iiij.

## Hearthes not mentioned in the two former returnes.

- v. William Bartliffe—was formerly inhabited by Robert Ollerhead, Edw Eaton, wid Bore & Henry Watt poore.
- ij. William Brereton. New built.

- i. Bradford Throppe. } formerly returned  
 ij. John Johnson. } poore.  
 i. John Owen hee owner. Omitted before.  
 v. Thomas Adams. Omitted before M<sup>rs</sup> Smith  
 wid owner.  
 iiij. Ann Lea. New built now John Brock.  
 i. John Prichard. Omitted before M<sup>r</sup> Thomas  
 Massie owner.  
 iiij. Wiffm Bennett Ald<sup>o</sup>. Omitted untill now.  
 ij. John Osbaston. John Cally owner.  
 ij. Thomas Faux. Wiffm Leenes owner was  
 formerly excused as poore.

—  
30

## Persons not chargeable in St. John's Ward.

Thomas Dauies	- ij.	Robt Ollerhead	- i.
Peter Bunnell	- i.	Edward Eaton	- ij.
Edward Oliver	- i.	[ <i>blank</i> ] Bore wid	- i.
Hannah Bradley	- i.	John Dauies	- i.
Ralph Peckmeire	- ij.	Ralph Hickson	- i.
Robt Pemberton	}	Peter Fleete	- i.
Wiffm Hewett		- ij.	Amy Ainsworth
Margery Sharples	- ij.	Thomas Posnett	- i.
William Hind	- i.	Richard Dobb	- i.
John Pickering	- ij.	Thomas Baily	- i.
Richard Johnson	- ij.	Richard Dew	- i.
Richard Dauies	- ij.	Jeremy Deane	- i.
Ann Griffith	- ij.	Thomas Edge	- i.
Elizabeth Halliwell	- ij.	Robert Williams	- i.
Margaret Hind	- ij.	Alice Francis	- i.
John Jones	- ij.	Edward Lancellot	- i.
Elizabeth Eykin	- ij.	Phillipp Taylor	- i.
Robert Edge	- ij.	John Worrall	- i.
John Croxton	- i.	Katherine Morris	- i.
John Clayton	- i.	Peter Colton	- i.
Katherine Hancock	- ij.	Jane Alcock	- i.

Elizabeth Justice	- i.	Gerrard Jurden	- i.
Raph Joynson	- i.	Katherine Keyly	- i.
Ann Madders	- ij.	Ann Pye	- i.
Wilm Maxie	- ij.	Margery Moreton	- ij.
Richard Cowper	- i.	Ellen Barker	- i.
Richard Francis	- i.	Anthony Cary	- i.
John Bostock	- i.	John Prince	- ij.
Thomas May	- i.	Ann Savage	- i.
John Fletcher	- i.	Hugh Lancellott	- ij.
Christopher Eakin	- i.	William Jones	- i.
James Sale	- ij.	William Crosby	- ij.
Elizabeth Ruddall	- i.	Jonathan Bellis	- i.
Samuel Oulton	- i.		—
William Jackson	- i.		89

Viewed and certified by Samuell Mosley deputy Collector.  
Thomas Browne Constable.

## ST. MARTINS WARD.

Arrerages.

£ s. d.

00 13 0	Sarah Bennett wid. v.	} now Sarah Bennett both: returned four short.
xij.	Henry Winstanley. iiij.	
	v. William Roberts. v. <i>ex.</i>	
	v. Samuell Gerrard. iiij. now Sara Lewes returned one too little.	
	vi. Dorothy Hall. vi. now John Brock <i>ex.</i>	
	vi. John Johnson. v. now Ann Johnson re- turned one too little 3 halfe yeares.	
00 15 00	xv. John Waynewright Chancell <sup>p</sup> . xv. now M <sup>r</sup> Francis Leech owner and voyd.	
—	John Skellerne ij. not rated to churche or poore by reason of his pouertye.	
	ij. Jane Williamson. i. one increased by new building and one returned too little M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Woolley owner.	
	ij. Dorothy Hughes. ij. <i>ex.</i> now George Ayres.	

- 00 02 0 vi. Elizabeth Edwards. v. now Robt Radford  
ten<sup>t</sup> to 3 and Marg<sup>t</sup> Warton to 3 returned  
one too little.
- iiij. Samuel Leigh. iiij. returned one too many  
by mistake.
- v. William Lea. iiij. returned one too little.
- viiij. John Fletcher. viij. now Elizabeth Whitley  
returned one too little.
- viiij. Thomas Hand. viij. one lately built.
- Dorothy Robinson. i. shold bee Lidia  
Robinson not rated to church or poore, &c.
- iiij. John Fox. iiij. *ex.*
- xiiij. George Brittain. xij. returned one too few  
now George Brittain. v. Michael Lynch 4.
- iiij. Ann Denwall widdow. v. now Ann Den-  
wall. i. William Morris 3. & Martha Roby  
i. who is an old ten<sup>t</sup> & not rated to church,  
&c.
- 00 04 0 vi. Ann Crosse wid. v. now shee has 3 and John  
Knowles 3.
- xvi. Lady Ellinor Kelmorry. xvi. *ex.*
- v. D<sup>t</sup>or Robert Angell. v. *ex.*
- vi. M<sup>r</sup> Raph Dauenport. v. now M<sup>r</sup> Wiflm  
Rauenscroft one increased by new building.
- iiij. Thomas Wright. iiij. *ex.*
- ix. William Crompton Ald<sup>r</sup>. ix.
- v. Samuell Elcock. iiij. returned two too short.
- iiij. Margaret Tottie wid. iiij. *ex.*
- viiij. Randle Minshull. viij. *ex.*
- iiij. Robert Hatton. iiij. *ex.* now Henry Pem-  
berton.
- ij. Richard Throppe. iiij. returned 2 too many  
by mistake being ruinous.
- vi. Robert Caddock. v. returned one too few.
- viiij. Sir Peter Pindar. viij. *ex.*
- xiiij. John Brett. xij. returned one too few now  
John Waynewright Chancellor.
- ij. Richard Fisher. i. returned one too few.

- ij. Mary Mosley wid. i. returned one short.
- ij. John Bastfeild. ij. now Thomas Simcock  
tent. *ex.*
- Richard Tottie. ij. now Margaret Tottie not  
rated to Church or poore, &c.
  - i. Asa Andrew. iij. returned two too many.
  - i. Roger Moores. i. *ex.* now David Cawland.
  - ij. William Hand. ij. *ex.*
  - ij. Roger Morris. ij. *ex.*
- iiij. Ellen Eaton widdow. v. the house new built  
and has now but 4 hearthes.
- vij. Edward Eaton. vi. returned one too few.
- vi. William Liptrott. vi. *ex.*
  - ij. Henry Pemberton. ij. now Ellen Darrow  
and Ellen Baxter. i. and Mary Maude. i.  
who is not rated to Church.
- William Mayre. i. now George Mayer not  
rated to Church or poore.
- iiij. John Turner. iiij. *ex.*
  - ij. Barnett Knee. ij. *ex.*
- Edward Evans. i. not rated to Church or  
poore.
  - iiij. Richard Lewis. i. returned two short now  
Thomas Cumberbach.
  - iiij. Richard Row. iiij. *ex.* now Richard Hughes.
- viiij. Robert Horrower. viij. *ex.*
- iiij. John Andrew. ij. one encreased by new  
building now Richard Smith has i. & Jo.  
Andrew two.
  - v. William Eaton. v. *ex.*
- ij. Thomas Cumberbach. i. now William  
Wrench.
  - ij. William Wrench. ij. now Thomas Pemberton.
  - i. William Mort. i. *ex.*
  - ij. Thomas Wade. ij. *ex.*
  - i. Daniel Leeues. i. *ex.*
- ij. Thomas Critchley. ij. now Rich Carman.

- William Tunna. ij. now Thomas Edwards not rated to Church or poore.
- Thomas Pemberton. ij. now Henry Baker not rated to Church or poore.
- Henry Baker. i. now Elizabeth Johnson not rated to church or poore. Geo. Brittain owner.
- Richard Lee. i. not rated to church or poore.
- ij. Thomas Hand. ij. *ex.*
- ij. Ellis Knee. ij. *ex.*
- ij. John Hughes. i. now Ann Price returned one short.
- William Bayly. i. not rated to church or poore.
- vi. Thomas Massey. vij. returned one too many now taken of p the Justice.
- ij. Richard Tinsley. ij.
- iiij. Erasmus Price. ij. now Hanna Whittle returned two short  $3\frac{1}{2}$  years.
- i. Henry Winstanley. i. now Lawrence Hughes.
- Raph Walley. ij. now John Warren not rated to Church or poore.
- ij. William Buckley. ij. now Thomas Warmingham. Geo. Cotton owner.
- Richard Hughes. i. now Margaret Orton not rated to church or poore.
- xiiij. Sir Thomas Brereton. xij. now Sir Jefferey Shakerley returned one short.

---

I 14 O 302

Hearthes not mentioned in the former returne.

- ij. Ann Walker. iiij returned two too many and was excused as poore.
- ij. John Bennett. ij. new built.
- ij. Mathew Jones. ij.
- iiij. George Cotton. iiij.
- iiij. Mary Starkey.

Persons returned unchargeable as not rated to church or poore by reason of their pouertie.

ij.	John Skellerne.	ij.	John Warren.
ij.	Lydia Robinson.	i.	John Cowley.
i.	Martha Roby.	ij.	William Young.
ij.	Margaret Tottie.	i.	Richard Morry.
i.	Mary Mawde.	i.	Robert Williams.
i.	Edward Evans.	i.	Elizabeth Ashworth.
ij.	Thomas Edwards.	ij.	Thomas Roberts.
ij.	Henry Baker.	ij.	William Buckley.
ij.	Elizabeth Johnson.	ij.	Thomas Shrigley.
ij.	Richard Lee.	ij.	William Alcock.
i.	William Baily.	i.	James Woodfen.
ij.	Margaret Orton.	i.	John Wakefeild.
i.	George Meyre.	i.	Katherne Hughes.
i.	Margaret Poole.	i.	Ellen Haslour.
i.	Alice Prickett.	ij.	John Price.
i.	Raph Davie.	i.	Phillipp Orton.
ij.	Alice Tottie.	i.	John Whaley.
i.	Katherine Costyn.	i.	John Apelles.
i.	Thomas Goodacre.	i.	Thomas Jackson.
i.	Elizabeth Ashton.	i.	Raph Davie.
i.	Thomas Akars.	ij.	Sara Blease wid.
i.	Ellen Walker.	i.	Sara Man widdow.
i.	William Deane.	i.	Thomas Knee.
i.	Stephen Stanworth.	—	Abraham Hopley.
i.	Ann Jackson.	i.	Hugh Leadbeater.
i.	William Jackson.	—	
i.	John Ellis.	68	

Veiwed and certified by Nicholas Mosley, Collecto<sup>r</sup>.

John Fox }  
John Hughes. } Constables.

#### TRINITY WARD.

vij. Richard Byrd Ald<sup>r</sup>man. vi. return'd one too little.

vi. Arthur Walley Ald<sup>r</sup>man. v. one new built.

- viiij. Sir John Booth. viiiij. *ex.* now Richard Leuinge Recorder.
- v. D̄cor Thomas Harrison. v. *ex.*
- vij. Jonathan Ridge. vi. returned one short now Valentine Short.
- iiij. Richard Wilson. iiij. *ex.*
- v. Thomas March. vi. now Robert Mosse.
- xij. Gowen Hudson. xiiij. returned one too many by mistake. *ex.*
- vi. William Edwards. vi. *ex.* shold bee Thomas Edwards. Ald<sup>r</sup> Byrd owner.
- vi. Valentine Short. vi. *ex.* now William Edwards.
- vi. Thomas Challoner. vi. *ex.* now M<sup>rs</sup> Lettice Hoghton.
- vi. Randle Dycas. v. one new built hee 3 & John Pemberton 3 in 9b<sup>r</sup> 64.
- vij. Edward Hulton. vi. returned one short 3 halfe yeares now Rich Higginson.
- iiij. { Richard Shone iiij. } now Richard Shone. *ex.*  
 { William Doley. i. }
- v. Thomas Niccolls. iiij. returned two short now Elizabeth Welch.
- i. Nicholas Cowper. i. *ex.*
- vi. Richard Preece. vi. now Rich Preece 2 John Hoskins 1 John Deane 2 & ye 6<sup>th</sup> is Marg<sup>t</sup> Owens.
- v. Joseph Bennett. iiij. returned one short.
- iiij. John Whittle. iiij. *ex.* now William King.
- iiij. John Whittle. iiij. returned one short now Jane Stanley.
- iiij. Martha Sproston wid. iiij.
- John Brownett. i. pull<sup>d</sup> downe.
- Henry Richardson. i. now Mary Buckley not rated to Church or poore by reason of her pouerty.
- i. George Watt. i. *ex.*



- Jane French. i. not rated to church or poore by reason, etc.
- v. Thomas Rollinson. v. now John Williams.
- vij. Sarah Mottershead wid. vij. *ex.*
- v. Hugh Maddock. v.
- Elizabeth Warmingham. i. not rated to Church or poore.
- Thomas Carter. i. now Robt Picton not rated to Church, &c.
- Richard Tilston. i. not rated to church or poore.
- Stephen James. i. now Robt Fairebrother not rated to church or poore
- Robert Robinson. i. not rated to Church or poore, &c.
- Elizabeth Profit. i. now Andrew Andrewes not rated to Church or poore.
- John Dauies. i. not rated, &c.
- John Carrin. i. not rated to Church or poore, &c.
- Henery Wilson. i. not rated to Church or poore, &c.
- Daniel Standish. i. not rated to Church or poore, &c.
- George Padley. i. not rated to Church or poore, &c.
- William Keyley. ij. not rated to Church or poore, &c.
- ij. { Richard Jones i. } now Rich Jones  
 { Thomas Warmingham. i. } For both.
- Thomas Malbon. i. shold bee Henry not rated to church or poore.
- Henry Jannyon. i. not rated to Church or poore
- Thomas Jannyon. i. not rated to Church or poore now John Dauies.
- ij Robert Taylor. ij. *ex.*

- Jane Woodcock wid. not rated to church or  
poore.
- Jane Munkfeild. i. not rated to Church or  
poore, &c.
- ij. Hugh Roberts. ij.
- ij. Richard Hunt. ij. *ex.*
- vii. Jane Broome. xi. now Hugh Roberts re-  
turned 3 too many by mistake.
- Robert Wakefeild. i. now Peter Mason not  
rated to Church or poore.
- Hugh Edwards. ij. now Ann Denson not  
rated to Church & poore. W<sup>m</sup> Williamson  
owner.
- i. William Pulford. i. now Tho. Warmingham.  
Rich Jones owner.
- oo 03 oo ij. Clement Foster. i. viz<sup>t</sup> one for himselfe and  
one for the Custome house.
- vij. Ann Hulton wid. vij. now shee and Henry  
Pemberton.
- ij. William Williams. ij.
- ij. Joan Tyror. ij. *ex.*
- Margaret Reece. i. dead house voyd. Ed-  
ward Bevan owner.
- i. Thomas Linaker. i. *ex.*
- ij. John Mainwaring. ij. *ex.*
- iiij. Jane Williams. iiij. *ex.* now William Snead.
- v Robert Moss. iiij. returned one too little  
voyd. W<sup>m</sup> Slater Owner.
- i. Randle Harvie. i. *ex.* now Elizabeth Mar-  
bury.
- i. John Seaman. i.
- i. Gilbert Reignald. i. *ex.* now William  
Downes.
- ij. Nathaniel Eaton. ij. *ex.*
- iiij. Thomas Dannold. iiij.
- iiij. Ellinor Emondson wid. iiij. now Rich Ores.  
*ex.*

- iiij. Robert Sproston. iiij. *ex.* now John Mall 2  
& Dorothy Robinson 2.
- iiij. Martha Sproston. iiij. now Robert Sproston.  
*ex.*
- ij. Thomas Coney. ij. *ex.* now Jane Broster  
widdow.
- i. Robert Cooke. i. now John Brownett. *ex.*
- iiij. Elizabeth Deane widdow. iiij. one return'd  
too many w<sup>ch</sup> is taken of by the Jostices  
now Hen: Richardson.
- Hugh Sherborne. ij. not rated to Church or  
poore.
- William Downes. ij. now Joseph Stones not  
rated, &c.
- Thomas Denson. i. not rated to Church or  
poore.
- Thomas Phillipps. i. not rated to, &c.
- Nicholas Amerey. i. not rated to, &c.
- Richard Case. i. not rated to, &c.
- Arthur Barker. i. not rated to, &c.
- i. Robert Caddock. i. void.
- ij. Thomas Young. ij. *ex.*
- iiij. George Cotton. iiij. now Richard Burroughs.
- ij. Mary Prenton wid. iiij. one returned too  
many being taken of by Justices.
- Richard Ledsam. i. now William Hamlett  
not rated &c. M<sup>rs</sup> Ince owner.
- iiij. William Walker. iiij. one returned too many  
and taken of.
- Jane Harrison. ij. house puld downe.
- i. John Burston. i. now John Hughes. John  
Skellerne owner.
- John Peeres. i. none Such can bee heard of.
- Katherine Tyrer wid. ij. not rated to church  
or poore by, &c.
- ij. John Nicche. ij. Thomas King owner.
- ij. Hugh Morris. ij. Thomas King owner.

- Thomas Cragge. i. not rated to church or poore, etc.
- Joseph Maddock. i. not rated to church or poore.
- Randle Edge. i. not rated to church or poore.
- William Hill. i. not rated to church or poore.
- Robert Fulshaw. i. not rated to church or poore.
- Robert Mainwaring. i. not rated to church or poore &c. now John Fletcher.
- William Kirby. i. not rated to church or poore.
  - i. George Potter. i. *ex.*
- Thomas Edwards. i. now Nich: Boulton not rated to church or poore.

---

O 3 O 221

Hearthes not mentioned in the former retorne.

- i. Thomas Farrall. George Potter owner void in 1662.
- i. Wifm Mynshull. now Francis Jackson. M<sup>rs</sup> Sproston owner.
- ii. Thomas Cotton.

---

5

Persons returned not chargeable in Trinity Ward as not rated to Church or poore by reason of their poertie.

- |                          |                     |
|--------------------------|---------------------|
| i. Mary Buckley.         | i. John Carrin.     |
| i. Jane French wid.      | i. Henry Wilson.    |
| i. Eliz: Warminsham wid. | i. Daniel Standish. |
| i. Robert Picton.        | ij. George Padley.  |
| i. Richard Tilston.      | ij. Wiliam Keyley.  |
| i. Robert Fairebrother.  | i. Henry Malbon.    |
| i. Robert Rollinson.     | i. Henry Jannion.   |
| i. Andrew Andrewes.      | i. Jane Woodcock.   |
| i. John Dauies.          | i. Jane Munkfeild.  |

Q

i.	Robert Wakefeild.	i.	[ <i>blank</i> ] Sutton widdow.
ij.	Ann Denson.	i.	Jane Ryley.
ij.	Hugh Sherburne.	i.	Peter Cooke.
ij.	Joseph Stones.	i.	Widdow Beckett.
i.	Thomas Denson.	i.	Widdow Sheale.
i.	Thomas Phillipps.	i.	Robert Barnes.
i.	Nicholas Amerey.	i.	Widdow Harrison.
i.	Richard Case.	i.	Randle Griffith.
i.	Arthur Barker.	i.	Richard Jackson.
i.	William Hamlett.	i.	Widdow Smith.
ij.	Katherine Tyror widdow.	i.	Widdow Dawson.
i.	Thomas Cragge.	i.	Henry Sudden.
i.	Joseph Maddock.	i.	Widdow Hankie.
i.	Randle Edge.	i.	Widdow Richardson.
i.	William Hill.	ij.	William Seale.
i.	Robert Fulshaw.	i.	Richard Sallett.
i.	John Fletcher.	i.	Thomas Briscoe.
i.	William Kerbey.	i.	John Hiccock.
i.	Nicholas Bolton.	i.	Widdow Nichol.
i.	Tho. Acars.	i.	Ellen Lockyer widd.
i.	[ <i>blank</i> ] Clucas widdow.	i.	Richard Jones.
i.	[ <i>blank</i> ] Goodwin widdow.	ij.	Robert Hatton.
i.	[ <i>blank</i> ] Crank widdow.	—	
i.	Jane Harrison.	72	

Veiwed and certified by Samuell Mosley, Deputie Collector.

Nicholas Cooper }  
Joseph Bennett } Constables.

#### ST. MARYES WARD.

xi.	William Wright gentl.	xi.	
ij.	Mathew Ellis gen.	ij.	now Elizabeth Ellis.
i,	George Chamberlaine.	i.	now Sara Chamberlaine.
ij.	James Bullen.	ij.	<i>ex.</i>
ix.	John Poole Ald <sup>r</sup> man.	ix.	now he has 4 and Humphry Bridge 5 hearthes.

- iiij. George Bunnell. iiij. *ex.*
- Hugh Thomason. i. none such to be heard of.
- William Venables. i. now Elizabeth Grice not rated, &c.
- ij. Thomas Spaune. iiij. Robert Robinson tent<sup>t</sup> to 2 and Alice Hiccock to the 3<sup>d</sup> who is not rated, &c.
- John Baxter. i. not rated. &c.
- Hugh Parry. i. now Joan Parry not rated &c.
- Thomas Niccolls. i. not rated, &c.
- John Goulding. i. not rated, &c.
- v. John Taylor. iiij. returned one short.
- i. Thomas Lawton. i. *ex.*
- Thomas Kemp. i. not rated, &c.
- Peter Hale. i. now Raph Massie & Tho Jones not rated. &c.
- George Newton. i. not rated, &c.
- John Stevin. i. now Ellen Stevin not rated, &c.
- George Smith. i. not rated, &c.
- Henry Gray. i. not rated, &c.
- i. Willm Brasgirdle. i. *ex.*
- i. Moses Dalby. i. *ex.*
- iiij. Humphry Bridge. iiij. now Eliz Godson 2 and Rich Evans 2.
- i. Nicholas Reece. i. *ex.*
- i. Richard Haswell. i. *ex.* now William Owen.
- iiij. William Wilbraham. iiij. *ex.*
- i. James Mires. i. *ex.*
- i. Peter Halmarke. i. *ex.*
- Henry Gray. i. charged by mistake twice.
- vi. George Manley. v.
- ix. Richard Bridge. v. returned 4 short.
- vij. Edward Bridge. v. returned 2 short.
- iiij. Roger Bradburne. iiij. *ex.*

## HEARTH TAX RETURNS FOR

- ij. Thomas Smith. i. returned one short 3 halfe  
yeares.
- i. Morgan Evans. i.
- iiij. Samuell Worrall. ij. returned one short.
- ij. William Bauand. i. returned one short.
- iiij. William Booth. iiij. *ex.*
- ij. Joan Gray widd. ij. *ex.*
- i. Robert Burroughs. i. *ex.*
- ij. William Dycus. ij. *ex.*
- i. Edward Dalby. i. *ex.*
- v. Marke Jelliceour. v. *ex.*
- ij. Hamnett Bennett. ij. *ex.*
- i. William Roberts. i. *ex.*
- . Thomas Brereton. i. not rated, etc.
- i. Lewis Owens. i. *ex.*
- . William Adderton. i. now Ann Adderton  
not rated, etc.
- i. Richard Mottershead. i. voyd. Henry Coe  
owner.
- vi. Thomas Fletcher. iiij. returned three short.
- ij. Richard Lounds. ij. *ex.*
- iiij. { John Bruen. ij. }  
          { John Lunt. ij. } now John Bruen has all. *ex.*
- ij. William Presbury. ij. *ex.*
- ij. Richard Shakeshaft. ij. *ex.* Daniel Great-  
bach owner.
- ij. Richard Huntington. ij. *ex.* now Edmond  
Lee.
- i. Thomas Sconce. i. *ex.*
- ij. Thomas Hoskin. i. returned one short.
- . Randle Brookes. i. not rated, etc.
- i. William Ball. i. *ex.* now George Rogers.
- iiij. Rundle Sherington. ij. returned two short.
- iiij. Joyce Hall. iiij. *ex.* now Edward Gilbert.
- ij. Bartholomew Coppock. ij. *ex.*

Hearthes not mentioned in the former retorne but were at Lady day 1664 returned.

- ij. Elizabeth Weaver. ij. George Manley owner.  
 oo o6 oo ij. Thomas Browne gen<sup>l</sup> ij. hee owner.  
 i. John Nightinghale. j. William Wright owner.  
 i. William Harrison. j.  
 i. Robert Sproston. j.  
 vij. M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Browne or Eliz: Elcock his then ten<sup>t</sup>.  
 vj.  
 i. The Lady Kelmurrey. j.  
 ij. Richard Bauan. ij. was Roger Williams in  
 1662.

—  
 17

These hearthes are not mentioned in either of the former returns.

- i. Richard Lee voyd lives in Gilden Sutton hee  
 owner vnpaid.  
 i. Margaret Browne.  
 i. Richard Huntington was Katherine Williams  
 a poore woman in 1662.

—  
 3

Persons not chargeable in St. Mary's Ward.

William Richardson	- ij.	Richard Mercer	- i.
Raph Massie	- i.	Thomas Kemp	ij.
Thomas Jones	- i.	John Rogers	- i.
John Goulding	- i.	Jane Mason	- i.
Richard Houlding	- i.	Hugh Preece	—.
Ann Adderton	- i.	John Barnes	- i.
David Evans	- i.	John Meredith	—.
George Fletcher	- i.	William Walton	- i.
Raph Gibbons	- i.	Margaret Barnes	- i.
Joan Parry	- i.	Elizabeth Grice	- i.
Robert Rodes	- i.	George Smith	- i.
Thomas Speed	- i.	John Fethenie	- i.
William Drinkwater	- i.	William Hensley	- i.



John Baxter	- ij.	George Newton	- i.
Lawrence Mercer	- i.	Ellen Stevin	- i.
Edward Goulding	- i.	Randle Brooke	- i.
Reece Parry	- i.	Thomas Niccholls	- —.
William Ball	- i.	William Deane	- ij.
Henry Gray	- ij.	John Hughes	- —.
Hugh Thornley	- i.	Thomas Brereton	- ij.
Martin Fowler	- i.	Mary Pay	- i.
Elizabeth Prichard	- i.	Elizabeth Sconce	- i.
Alice Davis	- i.	Margaret Mutchell	- i.
Ellen Longly	- i.	Katherine Williams	- i.
Ann Massy	- i.	John Jones	- —.
Griffith Meredith	- i.	Edward Ogden	- —.
Jane Oates	- i.	Thomas Preece	- —.
William Maddock	- ij.	Margaret Smith	- —.
Thomas Haswell	- i.	Alice Hiccock	- i.
Jane Haswell	- i.		58

Veiwed and certified by Samuel Mosley, deputy Collector.

Wiflm Brasgirdle }  
 Samuell Wirrall. } Constables.

#### NORTHGATE WARD.

- x. John Ratcliffe Esq<sup>r</sup>. x. *ex*.
- vi. William Ince Alderman. v. returned one short wh<sup>ch</sup> haveing an oven and brewing place in not formerly conceived lyable to pay but since hath paid.
- xij. Henry Bridgman Deane of Chapter. xiiij. returned one too many by mistake.
- xxxiiij. John Anderson. xxvii. returned 7 short [*sic*].
- vi. Charles Farrington. vi. *ex*.
- vi. Katherine Ince widdow. v. returned one short shold be M<sup>rs</sup> Frances.
- xiiij. Charles Booth and Katherine. xiiij. *ex*.
- vi. William King. vi. now Margaret King.
- xi. Daniel Bauand gen. x. returned one short.
- v. Richard Williamson. v.

- ij. Francis Humphreyes. ij. now Robert Roberts.  
*ex.*
- iiij. William Aspinwall. iiij. now Francis Humphreyes owner.
- iiij. Henry Johnson. iiij. *ex.*
- iiij. Ann Clerke widdow. iiij. now John Dwyte.
- iiij. Edward Walton. iiij. one returned short.
- ij. Joan Rathborne wid. ij. *ex.*
- ij. Thomas Jones. ij. *ex.*
- ij. Robert Parkes. ij. *ex.*
- iiij. Robert Skellington. iiij. now Eliz. Skellington.
- xx. William Wilme. xix. returned one short.
- iiij. William Hiccock. iiij. one made useless since first returne.
- iiij. Thomas Wryght. iiij. now Richard Wright.
- ij. Peter Welshman. ij.
- v. Raph Bingley. v.
- ij. Thomas Bennett. ij. now Cicily Bennett. *ex.*
- iiij. Robert King. iiij. now Katherin King. *ex.*
- iiij. Robert Hill. ij. one increased by new building.
- i. William Downes. i. *ex.*
- iiij. Margaret Greene. iiij. *ex.*
- iiij. Richard Crane. ij. one increased by new building.
- ij. Thomas Greene. i. returned one short.
- i. Richard Whetnall. i. not rated to Church, &c.
- iiij. Alexander Langton. ij.
- i. Roger Jenvice. i. *ex.*
- i. William Machell. i. *ex.*
- Thomas Harrison. i. now Wifm Chandler not rated, &c.
- i. Edward Henshall. i. *ex.*
- ij. William Fox. ij.
- Charles Boswell. i. now Elizabeth Boswell not rated, &c.

- . John Annion. ij. not rated, etc.
- . Richard Oring. i. *ex.*
- ij. Lawrence Hughes. ij.
- ij. Ellen Carden wid. ij. now John Carden.
- ij. Margaret Burchenhead. ij. should be Elizabeth.
- ij. Thomas Biggins. i. returned one short now John Hallwood.
- i. George Bennett. i. *ex.*
- iiij. Ann Gamull widdow. i. returned two short.
- ij. John Hosteech. ij. *ex.*
- iiij. William Catherall. ij.
- . William Leigh. i. not rated, &c.
- iiij. Richard Howell. iiij. now Ann Howell.
- vi. George Wilson. vi. *ex.* now hee has 5 & M<sup>r</sup> Flanner 1 hearth.
- iiij. William Clerke. iiij. now John Bidulph.
- ij. William Clerke Junr. iiij. now Peter Stringer.
- i. Henry Bidulph. i. now Richard Lea.
- i. Andrew Read. i. now Anthony Herdson. *ex.*
- ij. Francis Clerke. ij. *ex.*
- xvij. Thomas Annion. xv. now Margaret Annion returned 2 short.
- i. Samuel Leene. i. *ex.*
- ij. Thomas Williamson. ij. now Ellen Williamson.
- iiij. Thomas Trollock. ij. returned one short.
- ij. Thomas Wainewright. i. returned one short 3 halfe yeares.

---

259

Persons not mentioned in the former returne but now returned at Lady day 1664.

- ij. Thomas Brereton. i. one new built the other was in James Keyes poss'ion in 1662.
- iiij. Elizabeth Prickett. iiij. shee owner.

- i. William Evans. i. Randle Bennett owner.
- ij. William Kennion. iiij.
- i. The Lord Bishopp's garden house new built.

—  
10

Persons returned not chargeable in Northgate Ward.

Peter Ambrose.	Arthur Bennett.
John Inglefeild.	Francis Williams.
Mary Healin.	Thomas Griffies.
Dorothy Joynson.	John Powell.
Mary Jones.	John Hillton.
John Oards.	James Key.
Katherine Bennett.	Thomas Kerke.
Wifm Hallwood.	John Bennett.
Elizabeth Boswell.	Thomas Williams.
Nicholas Meacock.	Roger Southward.
Elias Roberts	Ann Powell.
William Heyfeild.	William Pulford.
John Annion.	Martha Llorry.
Thomas Pemberton.	William Fletcher.
John Calley.	Ellen Plumb.
Ann Robinson.	Sarah Coult.
James Ouldham.	Edward Betteney.
Robert Sharples.	William Challoner.
John Fletcher.	Thomas Evans.
John Cross.	Raph Hurlback.
Thomas Rogers.	William Finley.
William Adgett.	Robert Whitehead.
Margaret Tottie.	Mary Filkin.
Robert Sugars.	John Smalley.
Robert Williams.	Thomas Taylor.
Samuell Dawes.	Richard Wetnall.
William Hamnett.	Henry Davies.
John Wright.	John Nicchols.
Katherine Badder.	Mary Summerfeild.
Ann Williamson.	Thomas Jones.

George Vernam.  
James Parker.  
William Coates.  
Edward Ellice.

Richard Somerfeild.  
John Annion.  
Elizabeth Boswell.

Veiwed and certified by Samuell Mosley, Deputie Collector.

Robert Hill }  
Henry Johnson } Constables.

ST. OSWALDS WARD.

- v. John Hulton. v. *ex.*  
 iiij. Thomas Robinson. iiij. one puld downe since  
 1<sup>st</sup> retorne.  
 ix. Raph Burroughes. ix. *ex.* now Ann Bur-  
 roughes.  
 iiij. Henry Mason. ij. returned one short.  
 i. John Gough. i. *ex.*  
 ij. Thomas Willoughby. iiij. one returned too  
 many by mistake.  
 iiij. William Willoughby. iiij.  
 ij. Richard Dobb. ij. *ex.*  
 i. Elizabeth Cottingham. i. *ex.* now Thomas  
 Biggins.  
 iiij. Elizabeth Leigh. ij. returned one short now  
 Peter Taylor.  
 iiij. William Snead. iiij. now Richard Dauius.  
 ij. John Hallwood. ij. now Raph Dutton.  
 ij. John Griffith. ij.  
 v. Thomas Throppe. iiij. returned one short.  
 iiij. Richard Mercer. iiij. returned one short.  
 iiij. William Johnson. iiij. *ex.* now Owen Fitton.  
 vi. Hugh Barkley. vi. *ex.*  
 v. Thomas King. v. *ex.*  
 xiiij. Joan Whitbye. ix. now Henry Yong 3 en-  
 creased by new building.  
 ix. Thomas Higginson. viij. one encreased by  
 new building now Ann Higginson.  
 iiij. John Hiccock. ij. returned one short.

- ix. Elizabeth Bickerton. vij. returned two short.
- iiij. John Moores. iiij. *ex.*
  - i. Francis Guttrich. i. *ex.*
- iiij. Alice Croughton. iiij. returned one short.
- iiij. Alice Fearnall. ij. returned one short.
- vij. Daniell Crosse. vij. *ex.*
  - ij. Randle Harrison. ij. *ex.*
    - i. William Kelsall. i. *ex.* now Elizabeth Hilton.
    - i. William Darwell. i. *ex.*
- iiij. Alice Darwell. ij. returned one short 3 halfe yeares.
- vi. Thomas Halliwell. iiij. one encreased by new building one short returned.
  - i. James Evans. i.
- iiij. John Ireland. iiij. returned one short 3 halfe yeares.
  - ij. John Whittle. ij. *ex.* now Sampson Shelley.
- iiij. John Wright. iiij. *ex.*
  - v. Isaac Swift. v.
- ij. John Whitehead. i. returned one short 3 halfe yeares.
- iiij. Edward Croughton. iiij. *ex.*
- iiij. Robert Booth. iiij.
  - i. Thomas Moores. i. *ex.*
- iiij. Sarah Minshull. iiij. now William Johnson.
- ix. Dc<sup>r</sup> Emund<sup>r</sup> Burlacy. ix. now Robert Bennett 3 and M<sup>r</sup> John Eaton 6 hearthes.
- vi. Edward Morgan. iiij. now Richard Doe 3 and Morgan 3.
- iiij. Richard Maddock. ij. returned one short.
  - i. Daniel Allen. i. *ex.* now William Kelsall.
- iiij. Richard Crane. ij. returned one short now Daniel Allen 2 and Rich. Thomason 1 hearth.
  - i. William Ouldham. i. *ex.* now William Kelsall ut antea.

- i. Alice Lettenby. i. *ex.*
- iiij. Hamnett Kirkes. ij. returned 1 short.
- iiij. Thomas Warmingham. ij.
- v. Randle Bennett. iiij. returned one short 3 halfe yeares.
- iiij. Thomas King. iiij. *ex.* now James Palin.
- iiij. William Selby. ij. returned one short 3 halfe yeares.
- ij. Thomas Dutton. ij. *ex.*
- vij. John Crump. v. returned 2 short.
- viiij. Edward Kinsey. viij. *ex.*
- xiiij. Humphrey Phillipps. xij. returned 2 short now Ellinor Phillipps.
- ij. John Cotton. ij.
- iiij. Mathew Starkey. iiij. *ex.*
- vi. Margaret Gregory. iiij. returned 3 short now shee 1 and John Lingley 5.
- iiij. Thomas Stringer. iiij. *ex.*
- ij. Mary Leivesley wid. ij. now Samuel Walker.
- i. Hugh Dod. i. *ex.*
- William Kenyon. iiij. this is a mistake being Dc<sup>r</sup> Morgan house charged afterwards in this ward and encreased by new building now James Jolly has 3 & Joh. Oldfeild 4.
- Ann Throppe. ij. not rated, etc.
- Thomas Pickmeire. i. now widdow Ince not rated, etc.
- iiij. Peter Stringer now William Wilson two and hee one. *ex.*
- iiij. William Wilson. iiij. *ex.*
- v. John Taylor. iiij. returned two short.
- ij. Samuel Walker. ij. *ex.*
- xviij. George Lord Bi<sup>pp</sup> of Chester. xij. fiue encreased by new building.
- vij. M<sup>r</sup> William Bispham subdeane. vij. now Raph Hilton 5 John Case 1 and Peter Stringer 1.

- Dc<sup>r</sup> Edward Moreton. v. this is a mistake  
and same house w<sup>th</sup> James Jolly entred  
before.
- iiij. Dc<sup>r</sup> Robert Morgan. iiij. *ex.*
- Dc<sup>r</sup> Thomas Mallory. v. this is a mistake  
and the same returned w<sup>th</sup> Geo. Wilson in  
Northgate Ward.
- iiij. M<sup>r</sup> Michael Evans. iiij. returned one short  
now M<sup>r</sup> Rich: Brereton.
- ij. M<sup>r</sup> Raph Morgell in the Registers office. ij.
- iiij. M<sup>r</sup> John Oldfeild. iiij. *ex.*
- M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Throppe. ij. charged by mistake  
being Ann Throppe before charged & not  
rated, etc.
- M<sup>r</sup> John Pilkington. i. a mistake being  
charged before Thomas Pickmeire.
- Richard Key. i. none such to bee heard of.
- Mary Buckley. i. a poore woman lived in  
the Kings Almshouse.
- iiij. Thomas Bradburne. i. returned two short.

---

310

Hearthes not menconed in the first returne but were  
returned at Lady day 1664.

- iiij. William Wade. iiij. increased by new  
building.
- i. William Dunbavan. i. now John Dunbaven.
- i. Robert Waine. i. John Wrighte owner.
- ij. Thomas Yarwood. ij. Randle Bennett owner.
- ij. Sara Evans. ij.
- iiij. Hugh Bartley . . . . [*torn*].
- John Langshaw. ij. { . . . [*torn*] eshouses  
John Penn ij. { [?] Almeshouses  
under value.

---

13



Hearthes not menconed in the former returne.

- i. John Rimmer.
- ij. James Smith.
- ij. Ellen Leadbeater.
- i. Benjamin Johnson.
- iiij. Robert Meacock. new built.
- i. The Chancello<sup>r</sup> Dc<sup>r</sup> Wainewright.
- Thomas Pickmeire lives in the Kings Almes-  
house.

—  
II

Persons not rated to Church or poore, &c.

- |                           |                      |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| i. Sara Minshull.         | Alice Nicholas.      |
| i. Randle Farrington.     | Ann Warmingham.      |
| i. Jane Hulton widdow.    | Martha Francis.      |
| i. Richard Cope.          | Thomas Youngman.     |
| i. [blank] dodd wid.      | Richard Arnell.      |
| i. Ellen Bunting wid.     | George Nickson.      |
| i. Alice Cowdock.         | Phillipp Jackson.    |
| i. Cicily Jones wid.      | Elizabeth Walmesley. |
| i. Alice Skellington wid. | Ann Throppe.         |
| i. Richard Yarley.        | Samuel Venables.     |
| i. Martha Lacy.           | [blank] Ince widdow. |

—  
II

Veiwed and certified by Nicholas Moseley, Collector.

John Taylor.	} Constables.
John Moores (dead)	

ST. THOMAS WARD.

- vi. Joseph Glouer. vij.
- vij. Thomas Watt.
- ij. John Dawson returned one short.
- vi. Thomas Chritchly. iiij. returned two short.
- vi. Peter Plumb. ij. now Richard King.

- ij. John Howell. i. returned one short.
- i. Thomas Barton. i. *ex.* now Edward Smocte.
- vi. John Cotgreave. v. one returned short now Richard Clewes and Alice Tomblinson.
- i. John Finchett. i. *ex.*
- ij. Giles Peck. i. *ex.*
- i. Humphry Williams. i. *ex.*
- i. John Deane. i. now Robert Williams.
- iiij. William Robinson. iiij.
- ij. James Mort. i. returned one short.
- ij. Richard Williams. ij.
- iiij. John King. ij. returned two short.
- iiij. Nicholas Williams. iiij. *ex.*
- iiij. Samuel Bonnell. iiij. *ex.*
- iiij. Wifm Welshman. ij. returned one short.
- iiij. Richard Fitzakerley. iiij. now Robert Cotton.
- iiij. Katherine Rimmer wid. one encreased by new building now Sam: Rimmer.

---

69

Hearthes not mentioned in the former returne but were returned att Lady day 1664.

- i. John Woodfen. i. was [*blank*] Holmes wid in 1662.
- i. John Moyle. i. was John Sharples in 62.
- iiij. Thomas Simcock. ij. John Burton owner was voyd in 62.
- iiij. George Rowlin. iiij.
- ij. Roger Lewes. i.

---

11

Hearthes not mençoned in either of the Former returne[s].

- vi. John Barker.
- ij. Thomas Thomason.
- i. Elizabeth Goose.

- ij. John Challoner.
- ii. John Cotgreave voyd house.
- i. Thomas Harpur.

—  
15

## Persons returned not chargeable in St. Thomas Ward.

Isaa Axdale	- i.	Thomas Ormes	- i.
Thomas Nickson	- i.	John Croson	- i.
Elizabeth Hartfeild	- i.	John Johnson	- i.
John Cowdock	- i.	Elizabeth Cowdock	- i.
Jane Marsh wiđ	- i.	Robert Ainsdale	- i.
Nicholas Marsh	- i.	Alice Briscoe	- i.
John Rowson	- i.	Margaret Locker wiđ	- i.
Thomas Crane	- i.	James Robinson	- i.
Robert Cowdock	- i.	Ann Skesbrick	- i.
Willm Simpson	- i.	Thomas Peece	- i.
William Morgan	- i.	John Robinson	- i.
Thomas Hesketh	- i.	Edward Williams	- —.
Isabell Bell wiđ	- i.	Elizabeth Williams	- i.
John Rowlyn	- ij.	Magdalen Blinston	- i.
Jane Owen	- ij.	Peter Griffith	- —.
Ann Ambree	- ij.	Jane Croughton	- —.
John Young	- ij.	John Heywood	- i.
Thomas Scott	- i.	Thomas Greene	- i.
Richard Paine	- i.	James Blackley	- i.
Barnaby Thingwall	- i.	John Critchley	- i.
Thomas Broadhurst	- i.	Jane Williams wiđ	- —.
Thomas Hancock	- i.	Mary Croughton wiđ	- i.
John Key	- i.	Jane Bastfield wiđ	- i.
Joseph Dauies	- i.		—

47

Veiwed and certified by Samuell Mosley, Deputie Collector.

George Bowlin }  
 Roger Lewes } Constables.

Ad eandem sessionem pacis	Approved of By
Ex <sup>tr</sup> p. Georgiū Bulkeley	Tho. Throppe.
Cler. pacis Co <sup>m</sup>	William Ince.
Civit. Cestr. p <sup>o</sup> d.	W <sup>m</sup> Crompton.
	Randle Oulton.

[Four wafer seals overlaid with paper all gone but one which shows portion of an animal rampant.]

## ENDORSEMENTS.

[One on edge gone.]

Duplicate of an account of fire hearthes within the Cittie and Countie of the . . . Chester.

To be deliuered unto the King's Remembrancer office of his Ma<sup>ties</sup> court of Exchequer att . . . .

12 AUG. CAR. II.

Liberet p. manus et super sacra<sup>m</sup> Thomæ Mottessed xii die Augusti anno regni regis Car., secundi xix coram me C. Spelman.

[Modern] Chester City & County of Fire hearths.

CAR. 2.

[Four seals have fastened roll show upper part of lion rampant.]



# INDEX.

## PLACES, SUBJECTS, ETC.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>B.</p> <p>Berwick on Tweed, 4.</p> <p>C.</p> <p>Chester, 4, 9.</p> <p>„ Bishops of, 57, 60.</p> <p>„ Chancellor of, 62.</p> <p>„ Custom House, 47.</p> <p>„ Dean of, 54.</p> <p>„ Sub-Dean of, 60.</p> <p>„ Hearth Tax Acts, 4, 5, 6, 9.</p> <p>„ „ Collector, 9, 12, 34, 44, 62.</p> <p>„ „ Deputy Collector, 22, 24, 30, 40, 50, 54, 58, 64.</p> <p>„ High Constable and Constables of, 4, 5, 12, 22, 30, 33, 40, 44, 50, 54, 58, 62, 64.</p> <p>„ King's Alm House, 61, 62.</p> <p>„ North Gate, 54, 57, 61.</p> <p>„ Recorder, 45.</p> <p>„ Registrar's Office, 61.</p> <p>„ Sheriffs, 5.</p> <p>„ St. Mary's Parsonage, 14.</p> <p>„ Trinity, 44, 49.</p> <p>„ Wards, St. Bridgett's, 9, 12.</p> <p>„ „ St. Giles, 30.</p> <p>„ „ St. John's, 35, 39.</p> <p>„ „ St. Martin's, 40.</p> <p>„ „ St. Mary's, 50, 53.</p> <p>„ „ St. Michael's, 22.</p> <p>„ „ St. Olave's (Olaues), 13, 15.</p> <p>„ „ St. Oswald's, 58.</p> <p>„ „ St. Thomas', 62, 64.</p> | <p>E.</p> <p>England, 4.</p> <p>F.</p> <p>Fingerne, 11.</p> <p>G.</p> <p>Guilden Sutton, 53.</p> <p>H.</p> <p>Hist. Soc. Lanc. and Ches., 7.</p> <p>L.</p> <p>“Lancashire Hearth Taxes,” W. Ferguson Irvine's, 7.</p> <p>London, 3, 4</p> <p>„ Chancery Lane, 3.</p> <p>„ Court of Exchequer, 5.</p> <p>„ Inns of Chancery, 4.</p> <p>„ „ Court, 4.</p> <p>S.</p> <p>Subsidy Rolls, 3.</p> <p>W.</p> <p>Wales, 4, 29.</p> |
|---|---|

## NAMES.

## A.

Acars, Thos., 50.  
 ,, *see* Akars.  
 Acton, Richard, 13.  
 ,, Thomas, 13.  
 Adams, Elizth., 20.  
 ,, Thomas, 35, 39.  
 Adderton, Ann, 52, 53.  
 ,, William, 52.  
 Addison, Henry, 12.  
 Adgett, Wm., 57.  
 Adney, Thom., 37.  
 Ainsdale, Robt., 64.  
 Ainsworth, Amy, 39.  
 ,, *see* Aynsworth.  
 Akars, Thos., 44.  
 ,, *see* Acars.  
 Alcock, James, 39.  
 ,, William, 44.  
 Aldcraft, William, 29.  
 Aldersey, Edward, 26.  
 ,, Elizth., 20.  
 ,, Mrs. Elizth., 15.  
 Alexander, Raph, 32.  
 Allen, Daniel, 59.  
 ,, Widdow, 30.  
 Almon, Raph, 26.  
 Ambree, Ann, 64.  
 Ambrose, Margaret (Wid.), 27.  
 ,, Peter, 57.  
 Amerey, Nicholas, 48, 50.  
 Amyes (?), Parnell, 10.  
 Anderson, John, 54.  
 Anderton, Matthew, 23.  
 ,, Sarah, 31.  
 Andrew, Asa, 42.  
 ,, Jo., 42.  
 ,, John, 42.  
 Andrewes, Andrew, 46, 49.  
 ,, Diana, 21.  
 ,, William, 37.  
 Angell, Dr. Robt., 41.  
 Annion, Ann, 38.  
 ,, John, 18, 56, 57, 58.  
 ,, John (Constable), 22.  
 ,, Margaret, 56.  
 ,, Richard, 20.  
 ,, Richard (Constable), 34.  
 ,, Thomas, 17, 56.

Annyon, John, 34.  
 ,, Randle, 27.  
 ,, Richard, 33, 34.  
 Apelles, John, 44.  
 Appleton, Matthew, 15.  
 Arnell, Richd., 62.  
 Ashley, Richard, 20.  
 Ashton, Elizabeth, 44.  
 ,, John, 10, 15, 20.  
 ,, Katherine, 28.  
 ,, Thomas, 28.  
 ,, Thos. (Berebrur), 35.  
 ,, Thos. (Inn holder), 35.  
 Ashworth, Elizth., 44.  
 Aspinwall, Elizth. (Wid.), 12.  
 ,, Thomas, 23.  
 ,, Thos., Jr., 23.  
 ,, William, 55.  
 Aston, Edward, 14.  
 ,, Edward, Junr., 16.  
 ,, Edward, Senr., 15.  
 Axdale, Isaa., 64.  
 Aynsworth, Miles, 20.  
 ,, *see* Ainsworth.  
 Ayres, George, 40.

## B.

Badder, Katherine, 57.  
 Baforne, John, 17.  
 Baggott, George, 22.  
 Baguley, Margery, 11.  
 ,, William, 11.  
 Baily, Thos., 30, 39.  
 ,, William, 44.  
 ,, *see* Bayly.  
 Baker, Henry, 43, 44.  
 ,, Thomas (Gent.), 38.  
 Ball, Ann (Wid.), 15.  
 ,, Randle, 18.  
 ,, Randle (Constable), 22.  
 ,, Thomas, 30.  
 ,, William, 52, 54.  
 Bannister, John, 37.  
 Bannyon, Randle, 32, 37.  
 Barber, John, 28.  
 ,, John Fletcher, 19.  
 Barker, Arthur, 48, 50.  
 ,, Ellen, 40.

- Barker, John, 63.  
 Barkley, Hugh, 58.  
 Barnes, John, 53.  
   " Margaret, 53.  
   " Robert, 50.  
   " Thomas, 36.  
 Barrett, John, 15.  
 Bartlech, Raph, 32.  
 Bartley, Hugh, 61.  
 Bartliffe, Wm., 38.  
 Barton, Thos., 63.  
 Basford, John, 18.  
   " William, 34.  
 Basnett, Nathaniel, 25.  
 Bastfeld, Jane (Wid.), 64.  
   " John, 42.  
 Bate, William, 23.  
 Batho, David, 32.  
   " David, 32.  
   " Edward, 32.  
   " Randle, 31.  
   " William, 31.  
 Bauan, Richard, 53.  
 Bauand, Daniel (Senn.), 54.  
   " William, 52.  
 Bavand, Thos., 25.  
 Bavin, — (Wid.), 33.  
 Baxter, Ellen, 42.  
   " John, 51, 54.  
   " Richard, 24.  
 Bayly, William, 43.  
   " *see* Baily.  
 Beagh, Jane, 20.  
 Beckett, Widdow, 50.  
 Bedson, George, 31.  
 Bedworth, Wm., 16.  
 Bell, Isabel (Wid.), 64.  
   " John, 33.  
 Bellart, Peter, 36.  
 Bellis, Jonathan, 38, 40.  
 Bennett, Arthur, 57.  
   " Cicily, 55.  
   " Ezekell, 16.  
   " George, 20, 56.  
   " Hamnett, 52.  
   " John, 14, 25, 43, 57.  
   " Joseph, 45.  
   " Joseph (Constable), 50.  
   " Katherine, 57.  
   " Peter, 34.  
 Randle, 60, 61.  
   " Richard, 33.  
   " Robert, 25, 33, 59.  
   " Sarah, 40.  
   " Thomas, 55.  
   " William, 33, 37.  
   " William (Alderman), 35, 36,  
   39.  
 Berrington, Herbert, 13.  
 Betteley, Wm., 22.  
 Bettenev, Edward, 57.  
 Beuers, Ann, 26.  
 Bevan, Edward, 47.  
   " Nathaniel, 28.  
 Bevington, Samuell, 16.  
 Bickerton, Elizabeth, 59.  
   " Thomas, 27.  
 Biddulph, Henry, 56.  
   " John, 56.  
 Biddulphs, Henry, 10.  
 Biggins, Thomas, 56, 58.  
 Billington, Thomas, 25.  
 Bingley, Jane, 10.  
   " Mathew, 21.  
   " Randle, 29.  
   " Randle (Constable), 30.  
   " Raph, 55.  
 Birkenhead, Alice, 13.  
   " Henry, 17.  
   " *see* Burchenhead.  
 Bispham, Mr. Wm. (Sub-Dean), 60.  
 Blackburn, Mr. 27.  
 Blackley, James, 64.  
 Blease, Margaret (Wid.), 25.  
   " Nathaniel, 36.  
   " Sara (Wid.), 44.  
   " Widdow, 30.  
 Blessing, Margery (Wid.), 35.  
 Blundell, William, 22.  
 Belland, Brian, 18.  
   " James, 36.  
   " Thomas, 10.  
   " William, 17.  
 Bollin, Richard, 20.  
 Bolton, Nicholas, 50.  
   " *see* Boulton.  
 Bonnell, Samuel, 63.  
 Booth, Charles, 54.  
   " John, 30.  
   " Sir John, 45.  
   " Jonathan, 21.  
   " Katharine, 30, 54.  
   " Robert, 59.  
   " William, 52.  
   " — (Wid.), 34.  
 Bore, Daniel, 16.  
   " Widdow, 38, 39.  
 Bostock, John, 40.  
   " Peter, 34.  
   " Robert, 34.  
 Boswell, Charles, 55.  
   " Elizabeth, 55, 57, 58.  
 Boulton, Henry, 18.  
   " Henry (Constable), 22.  
   " Nicholas, 49.  
   " *see* Bolton.  
 Bowlin, George (Constable), 64.  
 Bradburne, Roger, 51.



- Bradburne, Thomas, 61.  
 Bradbury, George, 18, 20.  
 Bradley, Hannah, 39.  
 " Thomas, 26.  
 Bradshaw, Catherine, 30.  
 " Edward (Mercer), 25.  
 " John, 25.  
 Brandrett, William, 15, 21.  
 Brasgirdle, William, 51.  
 " Wm. (Constable), 54.  
 Brereton, Elizabeth, 56.  
 " Mr. Richd., 61.  
 " Roger, 11.  
 " Thomas, 52, 54, 56.  
 " Thomas (Gent.), 38.  
 " Sir Thomas, 43.  
 " William, 38.  
 Brerewood, John, Esq., 13.  
 Brett, John, 10, 41.  
 " Richard, 28, 38.  
 Bridge, Edward, 51.  
 " Elizabeth, 35.  
 " Humphry, 50, 51.  
 " John, 16.  
 " Randle, 35.  
 " Richard, 14, 15, 51.  
 " Thomas, 11.  
 Bridgeman, Henry (Dean), 54.  
 Briscoe, Alice, 64.  
 " Gamaliel, 35.  
 " Thomas, 50.  
 Briscoe (? Bristow), Wm., 31.  
 Brittain, George, 41, 43.  
 Broadhurst, Thos., 64.  
 Brock, John, 39, 40.  
 Bromley, Edward, 29.  
 " Michael, 38.  
 " William, 31, 36.  
 Brooke, Randle, 54.  
 Brookes, Henry, Esq., 13.  
 " Randle, 52.  
 Broome, Jane, 47.  
 " Thomas, 20.  
 " William, 15.  
 " — (Wid.), 14.  
 Broster, Charles, 25.  
 " Jane (Wid.), 48.  
 " Richard (Alderman), 31.  
 " Richard, Junr., 37.  
 " Samuel, 31.  
 " Thomas, 31.  
 Brown, Thomas, 27.  
 Browne, Alice, 21.  
 " Margaret, 53.  
 " Mary, 31.  
 " Thomas, 19, 29, 38.  
 " Thomas (Constable), 40.  
 " Thomas (Gent.), 13, 53.  
 Brownett, John, 45, 48.  
 Bruen, Ann (Wid.), 30.  
 " Calvin, 27.  
 " John, 52.  
 " Rebecca, 32.  
 " Thomas, 26.  
 Buck, John, 25.  
 " Samuel, 26.  
 Buckley, Mary, 45, 49, 61.  
 " Robert, Esq., 35.  
 " Thomas, 29.  
 " William, 24, 43, 44.  
 Bulkeley, George, 17, 65.  
 Bullen, James, 50.  
 Bunnell, Alice, 29.  
 " George, 17, 51.  
 " Peter, 16, 39.  
 " Raph, 38.  
 Bunting, Ellen (Wid.), 62.  
 Burdenhead, Elizth., 56.  
 " Margt., 56.  
 " see Birkenhead.  
 Burchley, Thos., 28.  
 Burges, ..... (Wid.), 34.  
 Burlacy, Dr. Edmund, 26, 59.  
 Burroughes, Ann, 58.  
 " Raph, 58.  
 " Richard, 14.  
 " Richard, 48.  
 " Robert, 52.  
 Burrowes, Edward, 24.  
 Burrows, Edward, 11.  
 Burston, John, 48.  
 Burton, John, 63.  
 Butler, Margery, 27.  
 Byrd, Alexander, 32.  
 " Alderman Richard, 44, 45.  
 C.  
 Caby, Wm., 36.  
 Caddick, John, 16.  
 Caddock, Robt., 41, 48.  
 Calcott, Alice, 21.  
 Calley, John, 12, 17, 57.  
 " Katherine, 22, 24.  
 " Oates, 22.  
 Cally, John, 35, 39.  
 Calueley, Lady Mary, 13.  
 Cappur (?), Robert, 9.  
 " William, 23.  
 Carden, Ellen (Wid.), 56.  
 " John, 56.  
 Carman, Richd., 42.  
 Carrin, John, 46, 49.  
 Carrington, Thos., 25.  
 Carter, Thomas, 38, 46.  
 Cary, Anthony, 40.  
 Case, John, 60.  
 " Richard, 48, 50.

- Catherall, Wm., 56.  
 Cawland, David, 42.  
 Challinor, John, 64.  
     " Thomas, 45.  
     " William, 57.  
 Challoner, Mary, 27.  
 Chamberlaine, George, 22, 50.  
     " Sara(h), 17, 50.  
 Chancell (? or), John Waynewright,  
     40, 41.  
 Chandler, Wm., 55.  
 Chapman, Thomas, 23.  
 Charles II, 3, 9.  
 Charlton, Isaac, 26.  
 Chritchley, Thos., 62.  
 Clayton, John, 38, 39.  
 Clerke, Ann, 29.  
     " Ann (Wid.), 55.  
     " Francis, 56.  
     " William, 56.  
     " William, Junr., 56.  
 Clerkson, Robt., 34.  
 Clewes, Richard, 63.  
 Clubb, John, 34.  
 Clueas, ——— (Wid.), 50.  
 Coates, Wm., 58.  
 Cock, Richd., 35.  
 Coddington, Edward, 31.  
 Coe, Henry, 19, 52.  
 Colson, Richard, 34.  
 Colton, Peter, 39.  
 Coney, Thos., 48.  
 Conway, Hughe, 20.  
 Cooke, Jonathan, 17.  
     " Nath., 22.  
     " Peter, 50.  
     " Robert, 22, 48.  
     " William, 19.  
 Cooper, Alice, 24.  
     " Nicholas (Constable), 50.  
     " William, 15, 17.  
     " see Cowper.  
 Cope, Richard, 30, 62.  
 Coppock, Bartholomew, 52.  
 Cornell, Richard, 11.  
 Coson, John, 19.  
     " Richard, Senr., 34.  
     " Thomas, 28.  
     " ——— (Wid.), 34.  
 Costyn, Katherine, 44.  
 Cotgreave, Jane (Wid.), 37.  
     " John, 63, 64.  
 Cottingham, Elizth., 58.  
 Cotton, Ellen, 33.  
     " George, 36, 43, 48.  
     " John, 60.  
     " Margaret, 21.  
     " Robert, 63.  
     " Thomas, 49.  
 Coult, Sarah, 57.  
 Cowdock, Alice, 62.  
     " Elizabeth, 64.  
     " John, 64.  
     " Robert, 64.  
 Cowes, Ann (Wid.), 18.  
 Cowles, John, 27.  
 Cowley, John, 44.  
 Cowper, Nicholas, 45.  
     " Richard, 40.  
     " Thomas, 11, 12.  
     " Thomas (Alderman), 9  
     " Thomas, Junr., 10.  
     " see Cooper.  
 Cowsnock, Robt., 11, 12.  
 Cox, Samuell, 33.  
 Coxon, John, 29.  
 Coxtou, John, 29.  
 Cragge, Thos., 49, 50.  
 Crane, Daniel, 59.  
     " Richard, 55.  
     " Thomas, 64.  
 Crank, ——— (Wid.), 50.  
 Cranke, Edward, 12, 30.  
     " John, 11.  
 Critchley, Beniamine, 23.  
     " John, 64.  
     " Thomas, 42.  
 Crompton, Katherine, 36.  
     " William, 65.  
     " William (Alderman), 41.  
 Crosby, Henry, 28.  
     " William, 38, 40.  
 Croson, John, 64.  
 Cross, John, 57.  
 Crosse, Ann, 41.  
     " Daniell, 59.  
     " Jonathan, 28.  
 Croughton, Alice, 59.  
     " Edward, 59.  
     " Jane, 64.  
     " Mary (Wid.), 64.  
     " Richard, 24.  
 Crowfoot, Elizth. (Wid.), 21.  
 Croxton, Ann, 37.  
     " John, 39.  
     " Thomas, 37.  
 Crump, John, 60.  
 Cullam, Wm., 19.  
 Cumberbach, Thos., 42.
- D.
- Dalby, Edward, 52.  
     " Moses, 51.  
 Danneld, Richd., 14.  
 Dannold, Thos., 47.  
     " William, 21.

- Darlington, Margaret, 20.  
     "    Robert, 15.  
     "    —, 37.  
 Darrow, Ellen, 42.  
 Darwell, Alice, 59.  
     "    William, 59.  
 Davies, Ann, 13.  
     "    Bartholomew, 32.  
     "    Edward, 21.  
     "    Gwen, 21.  
     "    Hugh, 33.  
     "    Humphry, 34.  
     "    John, 13, 32, 34, 36, 39, 46,  
         49.  
     "    Joseph, 64.  
     "    Richard, 20, 36, 39, 58.  
     "    Thomas, 39.  
     "    — (Wid.), 15.  
 Davenport, Mr. Raph, 41.  
     "    Thomas, 36.  
 Davie, Raph, 44.  
 Davies, Giles, 21.  
     "    Henry, 37.  
     "    Jane, 33.  
     "    Margaret, 21.  
     "    Thomas, 21, 33, 35.  
 Davis, Alice, 54.  
 Dawes, Samuël, 57.  
 Dawson, John, 62.  
     "    Widdow, 50.  
 Day, Henry, 23.  
 Deane, Benjamin, 29.  
     "    Elizabeth, 21.  
     "    Elizabeth (Wid.), 48.  
     "    Jeremy, 39.  
     "    John, 45, 63.  
     "    Nicholas, 15.  
     "    Samuel, 16.  
     "    William, 44, 54.  
 Denson, Ann, 47, 50.  
     "    Richard, 32.  
     "    Sarah (Wid.), 37.  
     "    Thomas, 48, 50.  
 Denwall, An (Wid.), 41.  
 Deusbury, Richd., Junr., 19.  
 Dewsbury, Peter, 14, 15.  
     "    Richard, 14, 39.  
     "    Richard, Senr., 15.  
 Dickenson, Thomas, 38.  
 Dobb, John, 21.  
     "    Richard, 39, 58.  
 Dod, Hugh, 60.  
     "    Sarah, 29.  
     "    William, 17.  
 Dodd, — (Wid.), 62.  
 Doe, Richard, 59.  
 Doley, William, 28, 45.  
 Downes, Wm., 47, 48, 55.  
 Downham, Raph, 33.  
 Drinkwater, Raphe, 11.  
     "    William, 18, 53.  
 Dryhurst, Hugh, 37.  
 Dunbaven, John, 61.  
     "    William, 61.  
 Dunne, Margaret, 21.  
 Dutton, Margaret, 16.  
     "    Raph, 58.  
     "    Richard, 26.  
     "    Thomas, 60.  
 Dwyte, John, 55.  
 Dycas, Randle, 45.  
 Dycus, Richard, 22.  
     "    William, 52.  
  
 E.  
 Eakin, Christr., 40.  
     "    Elizabeth, 37.  
     "    Rowland, 37.  
 Earle, Adam, 28.  
 Eaton, Alice, 14.  
     "    Edward, 30, 37, 38, 39, 42.  
     "    Ellen (Wid.), 42.  
     "    Gilbert, 12.  
     "    Mr. John, 59.  
     "    Nathaniel, 47.  
     "    Obadiah, 22.  
     "    William, 42.  
 Edge, Randle, 49, 50.  
     "    Raph, 34.  
     "    Robert, 37, 39.  
     "    Thomas, 39.  
 Edgeley, Samuel, 16.  
 Edmondson, Ellinor (Wid.), 47.  
 Edwards, Ann, 23.  
     "    Cadwallader, 21.  
     "    Dauid, 12.  
     "    Elizabeth, 41.  
     "    Evan, Esq., 16.  
     "    Hugh, 47.  
     "    John, 20.  
     "    Peter, 10.  
     "    Ralph, 23.  
     "    Richard, 15.  
     "    Thomas, 43, 44, 45, 49.  
     "    William, 33, 45.  
 Egerton, Peter, 27.  
 Eithell, Ellen, 21.  
 Elcock, Elizabeth, 53.  
     "    Samuël, 41.  
 Ellice, Edward, 58.  
 Ellis, Ann, 20.  
     "    Elizabeth, 50.  
     "    John, 44.  
     "    Mathew (Gent.), 50.  
     "    Owen, 29.  
     "    Thomas, 32, 37.

Ellock, Hanna, 11.  
 Emike, George, 33.  
 Emonson, Ellinor, 10.  
 Evance, Thomas, 12.  
 Evans, Edward, 42, 44.  
 ,, David, 53.  
 ,, Elizabeth, 30.  
 ,, James, 59.  
 ,, Jane, 25.  
 ,, Mr. Michael, 61.  
 ,, Morgan, 52.  
 ,, Richard, 51.  
 ,, Sara, 61.  
 ,, Thomas, 57.  
 ,, William, 57.  
 Eykin, Elizabeth, 39.

## F.

Fairebrother, Robt., 46, 48.  
 Fallowes, John, 21.  
 Farrall, Thos., 49.  
 Farrington, Chas., 54.  
 ,, Gilbert, 30.  
 ,, Randle, 62.  
 ,, Robert, 29.  
 ,, *see* ffarington.  
 Faux, Thos., 20, 39.  
 Fazakerley, *see* Fitzakerley.  
 Fearnall, Alice, 59.  
 ,, Robert, 32.  
 Ferinhaulge, Thos., 9.  
 Fethenie, John, 53.  
 ffarington, William, 11, 12.  
 Filkin, Mary, 57.  
 Finchett, John, 22, 24, 63.  
 Finley, William, 57.  
 Finloe, Thomas, 19.  
 Finlow, Richard, 26.  
 Finney, John, 34.  
 Fisher, Richd., 41.  
 Fitton, Owen, 58.  
 Fitzakerley, Richd., 63.  
 Flanner, Mr., 56.  
 Fleete, Peter, 39.  
 Fletcher, Charles, 17.  
 ,, Elizabeth, 21.  
 ,, George, 53.  
 ,, Isabel, 23.  
 ,, Jane, 19.  
 ,, John, 14, 25, 40, 41, 49,  
 50, 57.  
 ,, John (Barber), 19.  
 ,, John (Carpenter), 17.  
 ,, Laurence, 16.  
 ,, Thomas, 52.  
 ,, William, 30, 57.  
 Formby, Richard, 17.

Foster, Clement, 47.  
 ,, John, 36.  
 ,, Joseph, 18.  
 Fowler, Martin, 54.  
 Fox, John, 41.  
 ,, John (Constable), 44.  
 ,, William, 55.  
 Fowler, Martin, 54.  
 Francis, Alice, 39.  
 ,, Martha, 62.  
 ,, Mrs., 54.  
 ,, Richard, 18, 28, 40.  
 French, Jane, 49.  
 ,, Jane (Wid.), 46.  
 Frogg, Ellinor, 36.  
 Fulshaw, Robert, 49, 50.

## G.

Galter, Lawrence, 18.  
 Gamull, Ann (Wid.), 56.  
 Garratt, Wm., 38.  
 Garrett, Margt., 21.  
 Gartside, James (Gent.), 24.  
 Gaskin, Thos., 30.  
 Gellion, Raph, 33.  
 Gerrard, Gilbert, 13, 20.  
 ,, Samuell, 25, 40.  
 Gibbons, John, 10, 11.  
 ,, Raph, 53.  
 Gilbert, Edward, 52.  
 Giles, Sylvanus, 38.  
 Gill, Jane (Spinster), 30.  
 ,, John, 10, 12.  
 Gillam, Luke, 20.  
 Gitten, Katherin (Wid.), 21.  
 Glouer, Joseph, 62.  
 Godfrey, Bartholomew, 27.  
 ,, William, 27.  
 Godson, Eliz., 51.  
 Golborne, Mary, 13.  
 ,, Richard, 13.  
 Goldson, Jane (Wid.), 21.  
 Golson, Jonathan, 13.  
 Goodacre, Thos., 44.  
 Gooding, Mary, 21.  
 Goodwin, — (Wid.), 50.  
 Goose, Elizth., 63.  
 Gorse, Raph, 15.  
 ,, Sarah, 20.  
 Gough, John, 58.  
 Goulding, Edward, 54.  
 ,, John, 51, 53.  
 Gouldson, Joan, 22.  
 Gray, Edward, 17.  
 ,, Henry, 51, 54.  
 ,, Joan (Wid.), 52.

Greatbach, Daniel, 52.  
 " William, 28.  
 Greene, Margaret, 55.  
 " Richard, 26.  
 " Thomas, 18, 55, 64.  
 Gregg, Robert (Gent.), 13, 19.  
 Gregge, Robert, 38.  
 " Robert (Gent.), 26.  
 Gregory, Margaret, 60.  
 " William, 28.  
 Grice, Elizabeth, 51, 53.  
 Griffies, Thos., 57.  
 Griffith, Ann, 36, 39.  
 " Barbara, 17.  
 " Edward, 21.  
 " John, 17, 58.  
 " Peirce, 20.  
 " Peter, 64.  
 " Randle, 50.  
 " Richard, 30.  
 Grosvenor, Richard, 13.  
 " Sir Richard, 17.  
 Guest, Ellinor, 20.  
 Guttrich, Francis, 59.

## H.

Hale, Peter, 51.  
 Hall, Dorothy, 40.  
 " Henry, 35, 37.  
 " Joyce, 52.  
 " Thomas, 32.  
 Halliwell, Elizabeth, 36, 39.  
 " George, 11, 12.  
 " John, 25, 31.  
 " Margaret, 19.  
 " Moses, 36.  
 " Thomas, 34, 59.  
 " William, 14, 20.  
 Hallwood, John, 56, 58.  
 " Thomas, 25, 27, 29.  
 " William, 57.  
 Hallmarke, Peter, 51.  
 Hamlett, Wm., 48, 50.  
 Hamnett, Wm., 57.  
 Hampeton, Mary, 19.  
 Hancock, Henry, 33.  
 " Katherine, 39.  
 " Thomas, 64.  
 Hand, Hughe, 16.  
 " Thomas, 41, 43.  
 " William, 24, 42.  
 Hankie, Robert, 26.  
 " Widdow, 50.  
 Harpur, John, 16.  
 " Thomas, 64.  
 Harrison, Ann (Wid.), 38.  
 " Cicily (Wid.), 33.

Harrison, Jane, 48, 50.  
 " John, 24, 26, 29.  
 " Randle, 59.  
 " Richard, 9, 33.  
 " Robert, 25.  
 " Samuel, 34.  
 " Thomas, 12, 16, 55.  
 " Dr. Thomas, 45.  
 " Widdow, 50.  
 " William, 17, 53.  
 Hartfeild, Elizth., 64.  
 Harvie, Hugh, 13.  
 " Peter, 10.  
 " Randle, 47.  
 " Robert, 16.  
 " Alderman Robert, 30.  
 " William, 10.  
 Harvey, George, 15.  
 " Hugh(e), 19, 20.  
 " Mary, 21, 23.  
 " Robert, 17.  
 Haslons, Ellen, 44.  
 Haswell, Jane, 54.  
 " Richard, 51.  
 " Thomas, 27, 54.  
 Hatton, Robert, 30, 41, 50.  
 Hawkshaw, Gwen, 15.  
 Heald, Wm., 19.  
 Healm, Mary, 57.  
 Heath, John, 25.  
 " Ralph, 28.  
 " Richard, 35.  
 " Robert, 26.  
 " Thomas, 26.  
 Heathcocke, Richd., 18.  
 Henshall, Edward, 55.  
 " Elizabeth, 26.  
 Hensley, Wm., 53.  
 Herdson, Anthony, 56.  
 Hesketh, Ann (Wid.), 35.  
 " Thomas, 64.  
 Hewett, Robert, 23.  
 " William, 23, 35, 39.  
 Heyes, Wm., 15.  
 Heyfeild, William, 57.  
 Heyley, Francis, 21.  
 Heyward, Adam, 34.  
 " Ann, 16.  
 " William, 29.  
 Heywood, Ann, 12.  
 " John, 64.  
 " —, 29.  
 Hiccock, Alice, 51, 54.  
 " John, 50, 58.  
 " Richard, 22, 27.  
 " Richard, Junr., 29.  
 " William, 55.  
 Hicksam, George, 34.  
 Hickson, Ralph, 39.

Hide, Margery, 21.  
 ,, Robert, 10.  
 Higginson, Ann, 58.  
 ,, Elizabeth, 20.  
 ,, Randle, 20.  
 ,, Richard, 22, 45.  
 ,, Thomas, 58.  
 Hill, Richard, 20.  
 ,, Robert, 55.  
 ,, Robert (Constable), 58.  
 ,, William, 49, 50.  
 Hilton, John, 57.  
 Hilton, Elizabeth, 59.  
 ,, Jane, 30.  
 ,, Ralph, 60.  
 Hin, William, 36.  
 Hincks, Edward, 27.  
 Hind, Margaret, 36, 39.  
 ,, William, 39.  
 Hine, Alexander, 17.  
 ,, Elizabeth, 19.  
 ,, Katherine, 14, 22.  
 ,, — (Wid.), 34.  
 Hodson, Thos., 34.  
 Hoghton, Mrs. Lettice, 45.  
 Holland, Francis, 34.  
 Holmes, — (Wid.), 63.  
 Hoole, John, 28.  
 Hopley, Abraham, 44.  
 Horrower, Robert, 42.  
 Hoskin, Thomas, 52.  
 Hoskins, John, 45.  
 Hosteech, John, 56.  
 Hough, John, 24.  
 ,, William, 33.  
 Houlding, Richard, 53.  
 Howell, Ann, 56.  
 ,, John, 63.  
 ,, Richard, 56.  
 Hoyle, Samuel, 21.  
 Hudson, Gowen, 45.  
 Hughes, Dorothy, 40.  
 ,, Dorothy Wid.), 29.  
 ,, Godfrey, 34.  
 ,, Jane, 21.  
 ,, John, 43, 48, 54.  
 ,, John (Constable), 44.  
 ,, Katherine, 44.  
 ,, Lawrence, 43, 56.  
 ,, Margaret (Wid.), 20.  
 ,, Richard, 42, 43.  
 ,, Rowland, 30.  
 ,, Simpson, 21.  
 ,, Tyder, 12.  
 Huicks, Edward, 33.  
 Hull, Thos., 36.  
 Hulme, Katherine, 13.  
 ,, Randle, 13, 18.  
 Hulse, Thomas, 29.

Hulton, Ann (Wid.), 47.  
 ,, Edward, 45.  
 ,, Jane (Wid.), 62.  
 ,, John, 12, 25, 58.  
 ,, Mary, 27, 28.  
 Humphreys, David, 11, 12.  
 ,, Francis, 55.  
 Humpston, Richard, 36, 37.  
 Hunt, Richard, 47.  
 Huntington, Richd., 52, 53.  
 Hurlbuck, Raph, 57.  
 Hutchins, Anthony, 30.  
 Hutton, John (Constable), 30.

## I.

Ilfie, Jane, 37.  
 Ince, Katherine (Wid.), 54.  
 ,, Mary (Wid.), 25.  
 ,, Mrs., 48.  
 ,, Widow, 60, 62.  
 ,, William, 65.  
 ,, William (Alderman), 54.  
 Inglefeild, John, 57.  
 Ireland, John, 59.  
 ,, — (Wid.), 34.  
 Irvine, W. Fergusson, F.S.A., 7.

## J.

Jackson, Ann, 44.  
 ,, Francis, 23, 49.  
 ,, Humphrey, 16.  
 ,, Phillipp, 17, 62.  
 ,, Raphe, 21.  
 ,, Richard, 50.  
 ,, Thomas, 44.  
 ,, William, 40, 44.  
 James II, 3.  
 James, Margaret, 20.  
 ,, Stephen, 46.  
 Jannion, Henry, 46, 49.  
 ,, Thomas, 46.  
 Jelliecour, Marke, 52.  
 Jenvice, Roger, 55.  
 Johnson, Ann, 40.  
 ,, Benjamin, 62.  
 ,, Elizabeth, 43, 44.  
 ,, Henry, 55.  
 ,, Henry (Constable), 58.  
 ,, John, 14, 30, 39, 40, 64.  
 ,, Richard, 36, 39.  
 ,, Robert, 34.  
 ,, Thomas, 33, 34.  
 ,, Thomas (Constable), 34.

Johnson, William, 11, 58, 59.  
 Jolly, James, 60, 61.  
 ,, Nathan, 28.  
 ,, William, 19.  
 Jones, Alice (Wid.), 28, 30.  
 ,, Cicily (Wid.), 62.  
 ,, Elizabeth (Wid.), 30.  
 ,, Evan, 20.  
 ,, Gerrard, 9, 11.  
 ,, Henry, 34.  
 ,, Hugh, 12.  
 ,, Humphrey, 23.  
 ,, Jane, 36, 37.  
 ,, John, 18, 20, 36, 39, 54.  
 ,, Lowry, 33.  
 ,, Luce, 21.  
 ,, Lucius, 24.  
 ,, Margaret, 18.  
 ,, Mary, 57.  
 ,, Mathew, 43.  
 ,, Mr., 24.  
 ,, Peter, 34.  
 ,, Richard, 46, 47, 50.  
 ,, Robert, 14, 17.  
 ,, Roger, 15, 20.  
 ,, Thomas, 29, 32, 51, 53, 55,  
 57.  
 ,, William, 11, 36, 40.  
 Joynson, Dorothy, 57.  
 ,, John, 15.  
 ,, Raph, 40.  
 ,, Thos., 34.  
 Junial (?), Richard, 24.  
 Jurden, Gerrard, 40.  
 Justice, Elizabeth, 40.

## K.

Kelmorry (Kelmurrey), Lady Elenor,  
 41, 53.  
 Kelsall, Samuel, 22.  
 ,, William, 59.  
 Kemp, Adam, 31, 32.  
 ,, Thomas, 51, 53.  
 Kendrick, Lady Katherine, 35.  
 Kennion, William, 57.  
 Kenyon, William, 60.  
 Kerke, Thomas, 57.  
 Kettle, John, 19, 22, 24.  
 ,, John (Collector), 24.  
 ,, Mary, 14.  
 Key, James, 56, 57.  
 ,, John, 64.  
 ,, Katherine, 40.  
 ,, Richard, 10, 61.  
 Keyley, Mary, 18.  
 ,, William, 46, 49.

King, John, 63.  
 ,, Katharine, 55.  
 ,, Margaret, 54.  
 ,, Richard, 62.  
 ,, Robert, 55.  
 ,, Thomas, 48, 58, 60.  
 ,, William, 45, 54.  
 Kinsey, Edward, 60.  
 ,, John, 24.  
 Kirby (Kerby, Wm.), 49, 50.  
 Kirkes, Hamnett, 60.  
 Kirkman, Katherine, 26.  
 Kirks, Elizabeth, 21.  
 Knee, Barnett, 42.  
 ,, Ellis, 43.  
 ,, Thomas, 44.  
 Knott, Edward, 15, 20.  
 Knowles, John, 10, 19, 41.  
 ,, Nicholas, 26.  
 ,, Thomas, 36.  
 Knowsley, Ann (Wid.), 11.

## L.

Lacy, Martha, 62.  
 Lambskin, John, 37.  
 Lancaster, John, 10, 11.  
 Lancellot, Edward, 39.  
 ,, Hugh, 40.  
 Langshaw, John, 61.  
 Langton, Alexander, 55.  
 Latch, John, 19.  
 Lawton, Randle, 33.  
 ,, Thomas, 51.  
 Lea, Ann, 39.  
 ,, Richard, 29.  
 ,, William, 41.  
 ,, see Lee, Leigh.  
 Leadbeater, Ellen, 62.  
 ,, Hugh, 19, 20, 44.  
 Ledsham, Jane, 12.  
 ,, Richard, 48.  
 ,, Thomas, 16, 22.  
 Lee, Ann, 17.  
 ,, Edmond, 52.  
 ,, George, 22.  
 ,, John, 30.  
 ,, Raphe, 13.  
 ,, Richard, 43, 44, 53.  
 ,, Thomas, 17.  
 ,, William, 15.  
 Leech, Mr. Francis, 40.  
 Leene, Samuel, 56.  
 Leenes, William, 35, 39.  
 Leeues, Daniel, 42.  
 ,, (?), William, 35.  
 Leicester, Ann, 28.  
 ,, Laurence, 30.

Leicester, Lawrence, 38.

Leigh, Elizabeth, 58.

    " Peter, 25, 38.

    " Samuel, 41.

    " William, 56.

Leighe, Isabell, 16.

    " Peter, 14.

Leinesley (? Leivesley), Charles, 27.

    " Thomas, 15.

Leivesley, Mary (Wid.), 60.

    " Robert, 36.

Lemme, James, 35.

Leonard, Alice, 23.

    " John, 23.

Lettenby, Alice, 60.

Leuinge, Richd. (Recorder), 45.

Lewes, John, 37.

    " Richard, 34.

    " Roger, 63.

    " Roger (Constable), 64.

    " Sara, 40.

Lewis, John, 14.

    " Richard, 42.

    " Sara, 16.

    " Thomas, 21.

Lightfoot, --- (Wid.), 19.

Linaker, Thos., 47.

Lincolne, Katherine, 36.

Lingley, Ann, 15.

    " Ann (Wid.), 19.

    " John, 15, 60.

Liptrott, Wm., 42.

Litherland, Edward, 23.

Litler, Richard, 27.

Llorry, Martha, 57.

Lloyd, David, 17.

    " Henry, 22, 26.

    " Hugh, 34.

    " James, 20.

    " John, 23.

    " Katherine, 12.

    " Peter, 11.

    " Thomas, 29.

    " William, 17.

Locker, Elizth. (Wid.), 27.

    " John, 27.

    " Margaret (Wid.), 64.

Lockyer, Ellen (Wid.), 50.

Long, Thomas, 33.

Longley, Ellen, 54.

Lounds, Richard, 52.

Low, Thomas, 17.

Ludman, Thos., 36.

    " William, 26.

Lunt, John, 52.

Lurting, John, 16.

Lynch, Michaell, 22, 41.

Lyneall, Margaret, 15.

    " Mary, 15.

## M.

Machell, Wm., 55.

    " --- (Wid.), 34.

Madders, Ann, 40.

    " Elizabeth, 18.

Maddock, Elizth. (Wid.), 12.

    " Grace, 22.

    " Hugh, 31, 46.

    " John, Senr., 32.

    " John Junr., 32.

    " Joseph, 49, 50.

    " Mary (Wid.), 31.

    " Nathan, 19.

    " Richard, 59.

    " Robert, 31.

    " Thomas, 20.

    " William, 54.

Maddocke, Damaris, 21.

    " Thomas, 21.

Magdalen, Blinston, 64.

Mainwaring, George, 26.

    " John, 47.

    " Robert, 34, 49.

    " Thomas, 16, 18.

Malbon, Henry, 46, 49.

    " Thomas, 46.

Malborn, John, 27.

    " Rachell, 27.

Mall, John, 48.

Mallory, Dr. Thos., 61.

Man, Sara (Wid.), 44.

Manley, George, 51, 53.

Marbury, Elizth., 47.

March, Thomas, 45.

Marsh, Jane (Wid.), 64.

    " Nicholas, 64.

Mascie, Margery, 36.

    " William, 40.

Mason, Henry, 58.

    " Jane, 53.

    " Peter, 47.

    " Thomas, 18, 29.

Massey, Bridget, 30.

    " Thomas, 43.

Massie, Margaret, 20.

    " Raph, 51, 53.

    " Mr. Thomas, 39.

Massy, Ann, 54.

Mather, Esther, 19.

    " Richard (Constable), 30.

Mathers, Richard, 27.

Mathewes, Edmund, 37.

Maude, Mary, 42.

Mawde, Mary, 44.

May, Thos., 40.

Mayer, George, 42.

Mayre, William, 42.

Meacock, George, 26.



- Meacock, John, 33.  
   " Nicholas, 57.  
   " Richard, 10.  
   " Robert, 62.  
 Meacocke, Ann, 28.  
 Meagh, Rose, 21.  
 Mercer, Lawrence, 54.  
   " Richard, 38, 53, 58.  
 Meredith, Griffith, 54.  
   " John, 53.  
 Meyre, George, 44.  
 Millington, Lawrence, 28.  
 Minshull, Randle, 41.  
   " Sara(h), 59, 62.  
   " Sarah (Wid.), 30.  
   " Urian, 32.  
   " *see* Mynshull.  
 Mires, James, 51.  
 Moody, Margaret, 21.  
 Moores, John, 59.  
   " John (Constable), 62.  
   " Roger, 42.  
   " Thomas, 59.  
 Moreton, Dr. Edward, 61.  
   " Ellinor, 36.  
   " Margery, 40.  
 Morgan, Edward, 59.  
   " James, 28.  
   " Randle, 14.  
   " Dr. Robert, 60, 61.  
   " Samuel, 14.  
   " William, 64.  
 Morgell, Mr. Raph, 61.  
 Morley, Richard, 11.  
 Morrey, Robert, 13, 15.  
 Morrice, Ann, 12.  
   " Robert, 36.  
   " Thomas, 22.  
 Morris, Ann, 11.  
   " Hugh, 48.  
   " Katherine, 39.  
   " Roger, 42.  
   " Samuel, 33.  
   " Thomas, 38.  
   " William, 41.  
 Morry, Richard, 44.  
 Mort, James, 63.  
   " William, 42.  
 Moseley, Blanch (Wid.), 31.  
   " Mary (Wid.), 42.  
   " Nicholas, Esq. (Collector),  
     9, 12, 34, 44, 62.  
   " Samuel (Deputy Collector),  
     22, 24, 30, 40, 50, 54, 58,  
     64.  
 Moss, Robert, 47.  
 Mosse, Bridgett, 21.  
   " Robert, 45.  
   " Mr. William (Clerk), 29.  
 Mostyn, Lady Elizabeth, 11.  
 Motley, Edward, 34.  
 Mottershead, John, 10.  
   " Richard, 52.  
   " Sarah, 46.  
 Mottessched, Thomas, 65.  
 Moulding, Catherine, 33.  
 Mouldsworth, Alice, 23.  
 Moulson, Hugh, 31, 35, 38.  
   " John, 31.  
   " Robert, 9, 31.  
 Moyle, John, 63.  
 Munkfield, Jane, 47, 49.  
 Mutchell, Margaret, 54.  
 Mynshull, John, 34.  
   " Richard (Alderman), 27.  
   " Thomas, 33.  
   " William, 49.  
   " *see* Minshull.

## N.

- Newton, George, 51, 54.  
 Niche, John, 48.  
 Nichol, Thomas, 33.  
   " Widdow, 50.  
 Niccholls, Thos., 54.  
 Nicholls, John, 57.  
 Niccolls, Thomas, 51.  
 Nicholas, Alice, 62.  
 Nicholl, Ann, 31.  
   " Peter, 32.  
   " Thomas, 31.  
 Nickson, George, 62.  
   " Thomas, 64.  
 Nicoll, Anthony, 19.  
 Nightingale, John, 53.  
 Nomgreave, Thos., 38.  
 Nowell, Christopher, 11.

## O.

- Oards, John, 57.  
 Oates, Alice, 20.  
   " Jane, 54.  
 Ogden, Edward, 54.  
 Oldfield, Mr. John, 60, 61.  
 Oldham, *see* Ouldham.  
 Oliuer, John, 33.  
 Oliver, Edward, 39.  
 Ollerhead, Robt., 38, 39.  
 Orange, Thomas, 19.  
 Ores, Richard, 47.  
 Oring, Richard, 56.  
 Ormes, Richard, 34.  
   " Thomas, 64.

Orton, George, 27.  
 ,, Margaret, 43, 44.  
 ,, Philipp, 44.  
 Osbaston, John, 39.  
 Oufe, John, 31.  
 Ouldham, James, 57.  
 ,, William, 27, 59.  
 Oulton, Joane, 16.  
 ,, John, 32.  
 ,, Randle, 32, 65.  
 ,, Randle (Alderman), 31.  
 ,, Samuel, 40.  
 Owen, Jane, 64.  
 ,, John, 30, 39.  
 ,, William, 51.  
 Owens, Lewis, 52.  
 ,, Margaret, 26, 45.

## P.

Pack, Elizabeth, 18.  
 Padley, George, 46, 49.  
 Page, William, 36.  
 ,, Wm., Junr., 37.  
 Paine, Richard, 64.  
 Palin, James, 60.  
 Parker, James, 58.  
 Parkes, Robert, 55.  
 Parnell, Sarah, 25.  
 ,, Thomas, 25.  
 Parrie, John, 18.  
 Parry, Henry, 23.  
 ,, Hugh, 51.  
 ,, Joan, 51, 53.  
 ,, Reece, 54.  
 ,, Thomas, 32.  
 Partington, John, 25.  
 Pate, Ellin, 21.  
 Pay, Mary, 54.  
 Peck, Giles, 63.  
 Peece, Thos., 64.  
 Peeres, John, 48.  
 ,, Richard, 20.  
 Peires, Margaret, 21.  
 Pemberton, Ann, 26.  
 ,, Henry, 41, 42, 47.  
 ,, John, 45.  
 ,, Margaret, 34.  
 ,, Raph, 25, 30.  
 ,, Robert, 35, 39.  
 ,, Thomas, 42, 43, 57.  
 ,, William, 21.  
 Penderock, Ales, 20.  
 Penn, John, 61.  
 Pennington, Dr. Allen, 10.  
 Perry, Wm., 18.  
 Philipps, Ellinor, 60.  
 ,, Francis, 21.  
 Philipps, Humphrey, 60.  
 ,, Jane (Wid.), 32.  
 ,, John, 16.  
 ,, Thomas, 32, 48, 50.  
 ,, William, 17, 23.  
 Pickering, John, 36, 39.  
 ,, Samuel, 18.  
 ,, Thomas, 29.  
 Pickmeire, Ralph, 35, 39.  
 ,, Thomas, 60, 61, 62.  
 Picton, Robert, 46, 49.  
 Pilkington, John, 27.  
 ,, Mr. John, 61.  
 Pindar, Sir Peter, 41.  
 Pitts, Edward, 34.  
 Plumb, Ellen, 57.  
 ,, Peter, 62.  
 ,, William, 22.  
 Plumbe, John, 11, 12.  
 ,, William, 9.  
 Plumpton, Margt. (Wid.), 35.  
 ,, Robert, 21.  
 Pointon, Raphe, 21.  
 Poole, Ann (Wid.), 28.  
 ,, Ellen, 13.  
 ,, John (Alderman), 28, 50.  
 ,, Margaret, 50.  
 ,, Thomas, 27.  
 Portor, Richard, 18.  
 Posnett, Thomas, 39.  
 Potter, George, 49.  
 ,, John, 13, 16.  
 ,, Samuel, 38.  
 ,, William, 17.  
 Povall, John, 31.  
 Powell, Ann, 57.  
 ,, Ellinor, 21.  
 ,, John, 57.  
 Preece, Hugh, 53.  
 ,, Richard, 45.  
 ,, Thomas, 54.  
 Prenton, Elizabeth, 17, 18.  
 ,, Mary, 48.  
 ,, William, 16.  
 Presbury, William, 52.  
 Price, Ann, 43.  
 ,, Erasmus, 43.  
 ,, Grace, 30.  
 ,, John, 44.  
 ,, Richard, 34.  
 ,, Thomas, 12.  
 ,, see Prise.  
 Prichard, Elizabeth, 54.  
 ,, John, 39.  
 ,, Mary, 21.  
 Prickett, Alice, 44.  
 Prince, John, 40.  
 Prise, Thos. (Constable), 12.  
 ,, see Price.

Proby, Martha, 18.  
 Profit, Elizth., 46.  
 Pulford, Dorothy (Wid.), 27.  
 " William, 47, 57.  
 Puliston, John, 37.  
 " Richard, 37.  
 Pye, Ann, 40.

## R.

Radford, Nathaniel, 18.  
 " Robert, 15, 41.  
 " Robert, Junr., 23.  
 " Samuel, 10.  
 Radley, Richard, 12.  
 Ratcliffe, John, Esq., 54.  
 Rathborne, Joan (Wid.), 55.  
 Rauenscroft, Ralph, 22.  
 Read, Andrew, 56.  
 Reece, Ellice, 22.  
 " Giles, 17.  
 " Jane, 17.  
 " Margaret, 47.  
 " Nicholas, 51.  
 " William, 17, 18.  
 Reignald, Gilbert, 47.  
 Revington, George, 19.  
 Richardson, Henry, 45, 48.  
 " John, 34.  
 " Randle, 16, 20.  
 " Widdow, 50.  
 " William, 28, 53.  
 Ridge, Anna (Wid.), 10.  
 " John, 13.  
 " John, Senr., 10.  
 " Jonathan, 45.  
 " Robert, 9, 28.  
 Ridley, Joane, 20.  
 " John, 35.  
 Rimmer, John, 62.  
 " Katherine, 63.  
 " Samuel, 63.  
 Roberts, Edward, 20.  
 " Elias, 57.  
 " Hugh, 47.  
 " John, 10, 21.  
 " Joseph, 20.  
 " Robert, 55.  
 " Thomas, 29, 44.  
 " William, 40, 52.  
 Robinson, Ann, 57.  
 " Charles, 34.  
 " Dorothy, 41, 48.  
 " Edward, 11, 12.  
 " James, 34, 64.  
 " Jane, 64.  
 " Lidia (Lydia), 41, 44.  
 " Robert, 46, 51.

Robinson, Samuel, 10.  
 " Thomas, 58.  
 " William, 34, 63.  
 Roby, Martha, 41, 44.  
 Rocke, John, 13.  
 Rodes, Robert, 53.  
 Rogers, Edward, 21.  
 " George, 52.  
 " John, 53.  
 Rogers, Thomas, 57.  
 Rollinson, Robert, 49.  
 " Thomas, 46.  
 Rosbotham, John, 21.  
 Rosebotham, Grace, 20.  
 Rothwell, Obediah, 12.  
 Round, Margaret, 19.  
 Row, Richard, 42.  
 Rowland, John, 20.  
 " Robert, 20.  
 Rowlandson, Thos., 25.  
 Rowlin, George, 63.  
 Rowlyn, John, 64.  
 Rowson, John, 64.  
 Ruddall, Elizth., 40.  
 Russell, Edward, 28.  
 Ryley, Jane, 50.

## S.

Saer, Robert, 10.  
 Sale, James, 40.  
 Salladine, George, 26.  
 Sallett, Richard, 50.  
 Salusbury, Ann, 27.  
 " Jane, 26.  
 Sargeant, Randle, 9, 29.  
 " see Sergeant.  
 Savage, Ann, 40.  
 Sconce, Elizabeth, 54.  
 " Thomas, 52.  
 Scott, Thomas, 64.  
 Scounce, John, 22.  
 Seale, William, 26, 27, 50.  
 Seaman, John, 47.  
 Selby, William, 60.  
 Semester, John, 23.  
 Sergeant, Randle, 9, 29.  
 " see Sergeant.  
 Sewell, John, 34.  
 Shakerley, Sir Jefferey, 43.  
 Shakeshaft, Richard, 52.  
 Sharples, John, 63.  
 " Margaret, 36.  
 " Margery, 39.  
 " Robert, 57.  
 Sheale, Widdow, 50.  
 Shurlock, Robert, 24.

- Shelley, Sampson (Samson), 14, 28.  
59.  
Shepherd, Margare', 21  
Shepster, George, 31  
Sherborne (Sherburne), Hugh, 48, 50.  
Sherington, Rundle, 52.  
Shone, Alice, 21.  
,, Elizabeth, 21.  
,, Richard, 45.  
,, Robert, 10.  
Short, Valentine, 45.  
Shrigley, Thos., 44.  
Simcock, Thos., 42, 63.  
Simpson, Thos., 9.  
,, William, 64.  
Singleton, Thos., 10.  
Skellerne, Francis, 9.  
,, John, 40, 44, 48.  
Skellington, Alice (Wid.), 62.  
,, Elizabeth, 55.  
,, Robert, 55.  
Skesbrick, Ann, 64.  
Slater, William, 13, 47.  
Smalley, John, 57.  
Smalshaw, Ellen, 21.  
Smallwood, Jane, 32.  
,, Matthew, 32.  
,, — (Wid.), 34.  
Smith, A(? nm), 21.  
,, George, 51, 53.  
,, Henry, 35.  
,, James, 62.  
,, John, 12.  
,, John (Constable), 12.  
,, Margaret, 54.  
,, Mrs. (Wid.), 39.  
,, Richard, 25, 37, 42.  
,, Thomas, 52.  
,, Widdow, 50.  
Smithe, Sir Thomas, 12.  
Smocte, Edward, 63.  
Snead, Elizabeth, 11.  
,, William, 47, 58.  
Sommerfeld, Richard, 58.  
Southward, Roger, 57.  
,, Thomas, 33.  
Spanne, Thos., 24.  
,, see Spaune.  
Sparke, John (Gent.), 35.  
,, Robert, 17.  
Spaune, Thos., 51.  
,, see Spanne.  
Speed, Thos., 53.  
Spelman, C., 65.  
Spode, James, 19.  
Sproston, Ellen (Wid.), 24.  
,, John, 24.  
,, Martha, 48.  
,, Martha (Wid.), 45.  
Sproston, Mrs., 49.  
,, Robert, 48, 53.  
Standish, Daniel, 46, 49.  
Stanley, Jane, 45.  
Stanney, Margaret, 34.  
Stanworth, Stephen, 44.  
Starkey, Margaret, 16.  
,, Mary, 43.  
,, Matthew, 60.  
,, William, 37.  
Starkie, Edward, 18.  
Steele, Ellin, 21.  
Stevenson, Rev. Nicholas, 14.  
Stevin, Ellen (Ellin), 51, 54.  
,, John, 51.  
Stockton, Richd., 15.  
Stones, Joseph, 50.  
Stout, Ann, 12.  
Streete, Joseph, 10.  
,, William (Alderman), 10.  
Stringer, Ann, 21.  
,, Hugh, 35.  
,, Peter, 29, 56, 60.  
,, Thomas, 60.  
,, — (Wid.), 33.  
Sudden, Henry, 50.  
,, John, 18, 21.  
Sugars, Robert, 57.  
Summerfeld, Mary, 57.  
Sutton, — (Wid.), 50.  
Swift, Isaac, 59.  
Sylvester, Thos., 24.
- T.
- Tanner, Richard Smith, 38.  
Tapley, Jonathan, 29.  
Taylor, Elizabeth, 21.  
,, Hamnet, 27, 30.  
,, John, 37, 51, 60.  
,, John (Baker), 14.  
,, John (Constable), 62.  
,, Josua, 36.  
,, Peter, 58.  
,, Phillipp, 39.  
,, Richard, 20, 23, 25.  
,, Robert, 46.  
,, Thomas, 57.  
,, William, 32.  
Thingwall, Barnaby, 64.  
Thomas, John, 21.  
Thomason, Hugh, 51.  
,, Richard, 32, 59.  
,, Roger, 10.  
,, Thomas, 63.  
,, William, 37.  
Thornley, Hugh, 54.  
Thropp, Elizth., 21.

- Throppe, Alice, 19.  
 ,, Ann, 60, 61, 62.  
 ,, Barnett, 16.  
 ,, Bradford, 39.  
 ,, Richard, 41.  
 ,, Sarah, 61.  
 ,, Thomas, 58, 65.  
 ,, Thomas (Alderman), 22.
- Tildesley, Richd., 35.  
 Tilston, Richd., 46, 49.  
 Tinsley, Richd., 43.  
 Tomblinson, Alice, 63.  
 Tompson, Phillip, 32.  
 ,, Richard, 13.  
 ,, — (Wid.), 34.
- Tottie, Alice, 44.  
 ,, Margaret, 42, 44, 57.  
 ,, Margaret (Wid.), 41.  
 ,, Richard, 26, 42.  
 ,, Thomas, 19.
- Townesend, Richard, 25.  
 ,, Robert, 29.
- Trafford, Alice, 25.  
 ,, Richard, 25.
- Travers, John, 27.  
 Trollock, Thos., 56.  
 Tunna, William, 11, 43.  
 Tunwell, Thos., 16.  
 Turner, Edward, 35.  
 ,, John, 42.  
 ,, William, 26.
- Twemlow, Wm., 16.  
 Twunne, Thos., 21.  
 Tyrer (Tyror), Joan, 47.  
 ,, Katherine (Wid.), 48, 50.  
 ,, Richard, 35.
- U.
- Underwood, Ellen, 16.
- V.
- Vance, Francis, 19.  
 ,, George, 19.  
 Vause, George, 13.  
 Venables, Robert, 30.  
 ,, Robert (Collector), 31.  
 ,, Samuel, 62.  
 ,, William, 51.
- Vernam, George, 58.
- W.
- Wade, Jane, 30.  
 ,, John, 24.  
 ,, Richard, 20.  
 ,, Thomas, 42.  
 ,, William, 61.
- Waine, Robert, 61.  
 Wainwright, Doctor (Chancellor),  
 62.  
 ,, Thomas, 56.
- Wakefield, John, 44.  
 ,, Robert, 47, 50.
- Walker, Ann, 43.  
 ,, Elizabeth, 12, 33.  
 ,, Ellen, 44.  
 ,, Jane, 23.  
 ,, John, 23.  
 ,, Margaret, 12.  
 ,, Phillip, 37.  
 ,, Samuel, 60.  
 ,, Thomas, 12, 22.  
 ,, William, 48.
- Walley, Ann (Wid.), 31.  
 ,, Arthur (Alderman), 44.  
 ,, Charles (Alderman), 30.  
 ,, Charles, 32.  
 ,, Raph, 43.  
 ,, - see Whaley.
- Walmesley, Edward, 19, 30.  
 ,, Elizabeth, 62.
- Walton, Edward, 55.  
 ,, William, 53.
- Ward, John, 29, 38.
- Warmingham, Ann, 62.  
 ,, Elizabeth, 46.  
 ,, Thomas, 25, 27, 43,  
 46, 47, 60.  
 ,, William, 35.
- Warminsham, Eliz. (Wid.), 49.
- Warren, John, 43, 44.
- Warrington, Wm., 10.
- Warton, John, 20.  
 ,, Margt., 41.
- Waterwood, William, 20.
- Watson, Elizth., 19.
- Watt, George, 45.  
 ,, Henry, 38.  
 ,, Thomas, 62.
- Watts, George, 26.
- Weaver, Elizth., 53.
- Webb, Barshaba, 29.  
 ,, Mary, 30.
- Webster, Thos., 34.
- Welch, Elizth., 45.
- Welsh, Jane (Wid.), 12.
- Welshman, Peter, 55.  
 ,, Thomas, 12.  
 ,, Thomas, Senr., 14.  
 ,, William, 63.
- Werden, Robt. (? Collector), 31.
- Weston, Thomas, 14, 20.
- Wetnall, Richard, 57.
- Whaley, John, 44.  
 ,, see Walley.
- Wharton, Margaret, 14.

- Whetnall, Richard, 55.  
 Wheywell, John, 33.  
 Whitby, Jonathan, 23.  
 Whitby, Joan, 58.  
 Whitehead, John, 59.  
     " Robert, 57.  
 Whitley, Elizabeth, 41.  
 Whitney, Thos., 11.  
 Whittaker, Raph, 28.  
 Whittakers, Widdow, 30.  
 Whittingham, Alice, 37, 38.  
 Whittle, Hanna, 43.  
     " John, 26, 45, 59.  
     " Mary, 14.  
     " Thomas, 32, 34.  
 Wickstead, Margaret, 14.  
 Wilbraham, Wm., 51.  
 Wildblood, Wm., 21.  
 Wilding, Alice, 21.  
     " Ann, 25.  
     " Jane, 37.  
 Wilkinson, John, 34.  
     " Richard, 18.  
     " William, 33.  
 Williams, Alice, 21.  
     " Ann, 12, 27, 35.  
     " Edward, 12, 16, 64.  
     " Elizabeth, 64.  
     " Francis, 57.  
     " Humphrey, 63.  
     " Jane, 33, 47.  
     " Jane (Wid.), 64.  
     " John, 11, 18, 31, 46.  
     " John (Constable), 34.  
     " Katherine, 53, 54.  
     " Kenrick, 22.  
     " Nicholas, 63.  
     " Raph, 33.  
     " Richard, 34, 63.  
     " Robert, 17, 21, 39, 44, 57;  
         63.  
     " Roger, 53.  
     " Thomas, 57.  
     " William, 14, 27, 47.  
 Williamson, Ann, 57.  
     " Ellen, 56.  
     " Jane, 12, 28, 40.  
     " Nathaniell, 24.  
     " Richard, 54.  
     " Robert, 15.  
     " Robti, 21.  
     " Thomas, 56.  
     " William, 16, 31, 47.  
 Wilme, William, 55.  
 Willoughby, Thos., 58.  
     " William, 58.  
 Wilson, Elizabeth, 31.  
     " George, 56, 61.  
     " Henry, 46, 49.  
 Wilson, John, 14, 20, 22.  
     " Mrs., 15.  
     " Randle, 31.  
     " Richard, 31, 45.  
     " William, 25, 32, 60.  
 Winstanley, Henry, 40, 43.  
 Wirrall, Samuell (Constable), 54.  
 Witter, John, 9.  
 Wood, James, 14.  
     " John, 20.  
     " Mary, 20.  
     " Reginald, 28.  
     " Robert, 15, 30.  
     " William, 21.  
 Woodcock, Jane, 47, 49.  
 Woodfen, James, 28, 44.  
     " John, 63.  
 Woodfin, Mary, 21.  
 Woods, John, 34.  
     " Peter, 37.  
 Woodward, Peter, 28.  
 Woodworth, Richard, 21.  
 Woolley, Mrs. Elizth., 40.  
 Worker, Ellen, 34.  
 Worrall, John, 30, 39.  
     " Samuell, 52.  
 Wrench, Wm., 42.  
 Wright, Dorothy, 32.  
     " George, 21.  
     " John, 57, 59.  
     " Joseph, 30.  
     " Richard, 14, 22, 55.  
     " Sarah, 23.  
     " Thomas, 17, 26, 41.  
     " William, 9, 23, 33, 53.  
     " William (Gent.), 50.  
 Wrichte, John, 61.  
 Wryght, Thomas, 55.  
 Wylding, Alice, 24.  
     " John, 19.  
 Wynn, John, 10.  
 Wynne, John, 28.
- Y.
- Yarley, Richard, 62.  
 Yarwood, Jane, 34.  
     " Thomas, 61.  
 Yates, Alice, 32, 34.  
     " Margaret, 21.  
     " Richard, 36.  
 Young, Henry, 58.  
     " John, 64.  
     " Thomas, 48.  
     " William, 44.  
     " — (Wid.), 34.  
 Youngman, Thos., 62.

The Record Society of Lancashire and Cheshire

Volume 52: end